

RESEARCH OUTPUTS / RÉSULTATS DE RECHERCHE

Sociolinguistic bibliography of European countries 2014

Darquennes, Jeroen; Held, Gurdrun; Kaderka, Petr; Kellermeier-Rehbein, Birte; Pärn, Hele; Zamora, Francisco; Sandoy, Helge; Ledegen, Gudrun; Oakes, Leigh; Goutsos, Dionysos; Archakis, Argyris; Skelin-Horvath, Anita; Borbély, Anna; Berruto, Gaetano; Kalediene, Laima; Druviete, Ina; Neteland, Randi; Bugarski, Ranko; Troschina, Natalia; Broermann, Marianne; Gilles, Peter; Ondrejovic, Slavomir

DOI:

[10.1515/soci-2016-0018](https://doi.org/10.1515/soci-2016-0018)

Publication date:

2016

Document Version

Publisher's PDF, also known as Version of record

[Link to publication](#)

Citation for published version (HARVARD):

Darquennes, J, Held, G, Kaderka, P, Kellermeier-Rehbein, B, Pärn, H, Zamora, F, Sandoy, H, Ledegen, G, Oakes, L, Goutsos, D, Archakis, A, Skelin-Horvath, A, Borbély, A, Berruto, G, Kalediene, L, Druviete, I, Neteland, R, Bugarski, R, Troschina, N, Broermann, M, Gilles, P & Ondrejovic, S 2016, *Sociolinguistic bibliography of European countries 2014: Soziolinguistische Bibliographie europäischer Länder für 2014*. de Gruyter, Berlin. <https://doi.org/10.1515/soci-2016-0018>

General rights

Copyright and moral rights for the publications made accessible in the public portal are retained by the authors and/or other copyright owners and it is a condition of accessing publications that users recognise and abide by the legal requirements associated with these rights.

- Users may download and print one copy of any publication from the public portal for the purpose of private study or research.
- You may not further distribute the material or use it for any profit-making activity or commercial gain
- You may freely distribute the URL identifying the publication in the public portal ?

Take down policy

If you believe that this document breaches copyright please contact us providing details, and we will remove access to the work immediately and investigate your claim.

Soziolinguistische Bibliographie europäischer Länder für 2014

Sociolinguistic Bibliography of European Countries for 2014

Bibliographie sociolinguistique des pays européens pour 2014

Sociolinguistica ist bestrebt, ein Netz von Korrespondenten für ganz Europa aufzubauen. Diese Korrespondenten stellen aufgrund ihres Fachwissens in Eigenverantwortung ein Verzeichnis der wichtigsten Monographien, Sammelbände und Aufsätze von in ihrem jeweiligen Land aktiven Soziolinguisten zusammen. Soweit ihr Umfang den vorgegebenen Rahmen von *Sociolinguistica* nicht sprengt, werden diese Veröffentlichungen im zweiten Jahr nach Erscheinen in dieses Jahrbuch aufgenommen.

Sociolinguistica is striving to build a network of correspondents for Europe as a whole. These correspondents are responsible for creating a register of the most important monographs, edited volumes and journal articles of sociolinguists that are active in their country. As long as they are not outside the scope of *Sociolinguistica*, these publications are included in the yearbook within two years of their publication.

Sociolinguistica tâche de mettre sur pied un réseau de correspondants couvrant toute l'Europe. Sur base de leurs propres connaissances professionnelles, ceux-ci élaborent un relevé des plus importantes monographies, collections et essais rédigés par des sociolinguistes qui sont actifs dans leur pays. S'ils ne dépassent pas le cadre de *Sociolinguistica*, ces publications sont inclus dans l'annuaire deux ans après leur publication.

AT

- BAUER, ROLAND: L'élaboration du Ladin Dolomitan et l'apport de la dialectométrie. In: Actes de la Conférence annuelle sur l'activité scientifique du Centre d'Études Francoprovençales. La géolinguistique dans les Alpes au XXIe siècle: méthodes, défis et perspectives. Aoste: Région Autonome de la Vallée d'Aoste, 53–73.
- BAUER, ROLAND: Position et fonctions du français en Vallée d'Aoste: un aperçu historique. In: Largorgette, D. (Ed.): Repenser l'histoire du français. Chambéry: UFR Lettres, 195–214.
- BAUER, ROLAND: Zur Dialektometrisierung des ALD (I und II): ein Arbeits- und Erfahrungsbericht 2000–2012. In: Tosques, F. (Ed.): 20 Jahre digitale Sprachgeographie. Berlin: Humboldt-Universität, 95–120.
- BAUER, ROLAND: Kurz gefasste Anmerkungen zur Position des Grödnerischen. In: Danler, P./Konecny, C. (Eds.): Dall'architettura della lingua italiana all'architettura linguistica dell'Italia. Saggi in omaggio a Heidi Siller-Runggaldier. Frankfurt: Lang, 529–541.
- BERTHELE, RAPHAEL/KAISER, IRMTRAUD: Mehrsprachigkeit und Lebensalter: Einführende Bemerkungen zum Themenheft. In: Berthele, R./Kaiser, I. (Ed.): Mehrsprachigkeit und Lebensalter. Plurilinguisme à travers la vie. Plurilinguismo a diverse età (= Bulletin suisse de linguistique appliquée 99). Neuchâtel: VALS/ASLA, 1–16.
- CALDERON, MARIETTA: Creatividad lingüística en el paisaje lingüístico de Jerusalén [Sprachliche Kreativität in der linguistic landscape Jerusalem]. In: Versants 61, 3, fascículo español, 159–171.
- DE CILLIA, RUDOLF/FINK, ELISABETH/RANSMAYR, JUTTA: Österreichisches Deutsch als Unterrichts- und Bildungssprache. In: Gilly, D./Zhao-Heissenberger, G. (Eds.): (Österreichisches) Deutsch als Unterrichts- und Bildungssprache. Wien: BMBF, 10–12.
- DE CILLIA, RUDOLF: Innersprachliche Mehrsprachigkeit, Sprachnorm und Sprachunterricht. In: Ransmayr, J./Moser-Pacher, A./Fink, I. E. (Eds.): Österreichisches Deutsch und Plurizentrik.

- Informationen zur Deutschdidaktik. Zeitschrift für den Deutschunterricht in (Wissenschaft und Schule 38, 3), 9–20.
- DE CILLIA, RUDOLF: Les notions désignant les langues minoritaires en Autriche (Volksgruppensprache, Minderheitensprache, ...): approche sociolinguistique. In: Busquets, J./Platon, S./Viaut, A. (Eds.): Identifier et catégoriser les langues minoritaires en Europe occidentale. Bordeaux: Maison des Sciences, 291–307.
- DE CILLIA, RUDOLF: The Language Education Policy Profile of the Council of Europe – the example of Austria. In: Studie z Aplikované Lingvistiky, 7–17.
- ELSPAß, STEPHAN/KONSTANTIN NIEHAUS: The standardization of a modern pluriareal language. Concepts and corpus designs for German and beyond. In: Orð og tunga 16 (Themenheft zur Standardisierung), 47–67.
- ELSPAß, STEPHAN/MÖLLER, ROBERT: Vom Nutzen massenhaften Laienwissens für die Erforschung von Strukturen der Alltagssprache. In: Bühler, R./Bürkle, R./Leonhardt, N. K. (Eds.): Sprachkultur – Regionalkultur. Neue Felder kulturwissenschaftlicher Dialektforschung. Tübingen: Tübinger Vereinigung für Volkskunde e. V. (Studien und Materialien des Ludwig-Uhland-Instituts der Universität Tübingen 49), 121–135.
- ELSPAß, STEPHAN: Prescriptive norms and norms of usage in nineteenth-century German. In: Rutten, G./Vosters, R./Vandenbussche, W. (Eds.): Norms and usage in language history, 1600–1900. A sociolinguistic and comparative perspective. Amsterdam: Benjamins (Advances in Historical Sociolinguistics 3), 303–320.
- ENDER, ANDREA/KAISER, IRMTRAUD: Diglossie oder Dialekt-Standard-Kontinuum? Zwischen kollektiver, individueller, wahrgenommener und tatsächlicher Sprachvariation in Vorarlberg und im bairischsprachigen Österreich. In: Huck, D. (Ed.): Alemannische Dialektologie: Dialekte im Kontakt. Beiträge zur 17. Arbeitstagung für alemannische Dialektologie in Straßburg vom 26.–28.10.2011. Stuttgart: Steiner (= Zeitschrift für Dialektologie und Linguistik; Beihefte 155), 131–146.
- FERNANDES, CLÁUDIA: Zum sprachlichen Verhalten von Portugiesen, die in Österreich leben. Wien: Universität Wien. [Phil.Diss.]
- FROTTIER, PATRICK/MENZ, FLORIAN: Einführung in die störungsspezifische Kommunikation. In: Damm L./Leis U./Habeler W./Habeler, U. (Eds.): Ärztliche Kommunikation mit Kindern und Jugendlichen. Berlin: LIT, 163–170.
- GOEBL, HANS/SCHAUER, BERNHARD/BEER, HEIDEMARIE/STAUDINGER, AGNES: Reflexionen und Streiflichter zum Einsatz der EDV beim ALD-II (Ladinienatlas, 2. Teil). In: Tosques, Fabio (Ed.): 20 Jahre digitale Sprachgeographie. Berlin: Humboldt Universität, 67–94.
- GOEBL, HANS: Présentation de deux parties de L'Atlante Linguistico del Ladino Dolomitico e dei dialetti limitrofi (ALD-I et ALD-II). In: Diemoz, F./Aquino-Weber, D. (Eds.): «Toujours langue varie...» Mélanges de linguistique historique du français et de dialectologie galloromane offerts à M. le Professeur Andres Kristol par ses collègues et anciens élèves. Genève: Droz, 171–186.
- GOEBL, HANS: Presentazione delle due parti dell' "Atlante linguistico del ladino dolomitico e dei dialetti limitrofi" (ALD-I e ALD-II). In: Cugno, F./Mantovani, L./Rivoira, M./Specchia, M. S. (Eds.): Studi linguistici in onore de Lorenzo Massobrio. Torino: Istituto dell'Atlante Linguistico Italiano, 561–574.
- GRUBER, HELMUT/REDEKER, G. (Eds.): The Pragmatics of Discourse Coherence: Theories and Applications. Amsterdam: Benjamins.
- GRUBER, HELMUT: Signalling coherence in Austrian students' seminar papers: Macro- and micro-structural cues. In: Gruber, H./Redeker, G. (Eds.): The Pragmatics of Discourse Coherence: Theories and Applications. Amsterdam: Benjamins, 267–292.

- KIENPOINTNER, MANFRED: Freiheit oder Tod. Zu einem Leitmotiv politischer Rhetorik innerhalb und außerhalb Europas. In: Ueding, G./Kalivoda, G. (Eds.): Wege moderner Rhetorikforschung. Berlin: de Gruyter, 595–615.
- KIENPOINTNER, MANFRED: L'amore è cieco, e vede da lontano. Il campo semantico 'amore' nell'italiano contemporaneo. In: Danler, P./Konecny, C. (Eds.): Dall'architettura della lingua italiana all'architettura linguistica dell'Italia. Saggi in omaggio a Heidi Siller-Runggaldier. Frankfurt: Lang, 425–450.
- KIENPOINTNER, MANFRED: La liberté ou la mort. Les arguments émotionnels dans les Philippiques de Cicéron. In: Argumentation et Analyse du Discours [En ligne] 13. <http://aad.revues.org/1786>.
- KREMnitz, GEORG: Aspects de la ‚francisation‘ de la France au XIX^e siècle. In: Merlan, A./Nagy, R. (Eds.): Omagiu lui C. Dumitriu la 80 de ani. Suceava: Ed. Universităţii, 291–301.
- KREMnitz, GEORG: Les étapes historiques du recul de l'occitan. Un chantier de recherche à (r)ouvrir. In: Courouau, J.F./Pic, F./Torreilles, C. (Eds.): Amb un fil d'amistat. Mélanges offerts à Philippe Gardy par ses collègues, ses disciples et ses amis. Toulouse: CELO, 625–637.
- KREMnitz, GEORG: Sprachwissenschaft und Kommunikation. Einige Überlegungen. In: Quo vadis, Romania? 43, 8–22.
- KREMnitz, GEORG: Ismaël Girard e Josep Carbonell i Gener: lo rescontre de doas renaissenças devers 1930 In: Alén-Garabato, C./Torreilles, C./Verny, M. J. (Eds.): Los que fan viure et treslurir l'occitan. Actes du X^e congrès de l'AIEO, Béziers, 12–19 juin 2011. Limoges: Lambert-Lucas, 591–600.
- LAVRIC, EVA: La langue maternelle en classe de langue étrangère: Le français en Autriche, l'allemand en France (première partie/deuxième partie). In: Zeitschrift für Romanische Sprachen und ihre Didaktik 7, 1 (2013), 129–155; 8, 1 (2014), 49–78.
- MENZ, FLORIAN/FROTTIER, PATRICK: Jugendsprache und Kommunikation von und mit Jugendlichen. In: Damm L./Leis, U./Habeler, W./Habeler, U. (Eds.): Ärztliche Kommunikation mit Kindern und Jugendlichen. Berlin: LIT, 171–178.
- MENZ, FLORIAN/PLANSKY, LUZIA: Time pressure and digressive speech patterns in doctor-patient consultations: Who is to blame? In: Graf, E./Sator, M./Spranz-Fogasy, T. (Eds.): Interaction types across helping professions – Differences, similarities and interferences of communicative tasks. Amsterdam: Benjamins, 255–285.
- MÖLLER, ROBERT/ELSPAß, STEPHAN: Zur Erhebung und kartographischen Darstellung von Daten zur deutschen Alltagssprache online: Möglichkeiten und Grenzen. In: Tosques, F. (Ed.): 20 Jahre digitale Sprachgeographie. Berlin: Humboldt-Universität, Institut für Romanistik, 121–131. [Online-Publikation unter <http://www2.hu-berlin.de/vivaldi/tagung/>]
- NEWERKLA, STEFAN MICHAEL: „Dědictví Rakousko-Uherska v jazyce našich sousedů: Stopy češtiny ve vídeňské němčině“ [Das Erbe Österreich-Ungarns in der Sprache unserer Nachbarn. Spuren des Tschechischen im Wiener Deutsch]. In: Geografické rozhledy 23, 5, 5–7.
- NEWERKLA, STEFAN MICHAEL: Grundfragen der Lehnwortforschung anhand slawischer Lehnbeziehungen zum Deutschen. In: Bock, B./Kozianka, M. (Eds.): Schleichers Erben. 200 Jahre Forschung zum Baltischen und Slawischen (= Studien zur historisch-vergleichenden Sprachwissenschaft 6). Hamburg: Baar, 65–78.
- NEWERKLA, STEFAN MICHAEL: Ispol'zovanie jazykov v sisteme obrazovaniya XIX veka v Bogemii. Liberal'naja jazykovaja politika Gabsburgov i ee posledstviya v gorode Plzen' [Die Verwendung von Sprachen im Bildungssystem des 19. Jahrhunderts in Böhmen. Die liberale Sprachpolitik der Habsburger und ihre Folgen in der Stadt Pilsen]. In: Aktual'nye e'tnojazykovye i e'tnokul'turnye problemy sovremennosti. Kniga I. Serija: Studia philologica. Otvetstvennyj redaktor d. f. n. G. P. Neščimenko. Moskva – Sankt-Peterburg: Fond «Razvitija fundamental'nych lingvističeskich issledovanij», 337–363.

- NEWERKLA, STEFAN MICHAEL: Mehrsprachigkeit und lexikalische Konvergenz — Gemeinsame Konversationen in den Sprachen der ehemaligen Habsburgermonarchie. In: Cwanek-Florek, E./Nöbauer, I. (Eds.): Deutsch und die Umgangssprachen der Habsburgermonarchie (= Symposien und Seminare am Wissenschaftlichen Zentrum der Polnischen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien 11). Wien: Polnische Akademie der Wissenschaften, 11–27.
- NEWERKLA, STEFAN MICHAEL: Specific language contact phenomena in the Habsburg Empire and their possible utilization for teaching Czech as a foreign language in Austria. In: *Studies in Applied Linguistics/Studie z aplikované lingvistiky (SALi)*. Special issue: Teaching and learning foreign languages. Praha: Filozofická fakulta UK v Praze, 18–38.
- NEWERKLA, STEFAN MICHAEL: Von Vordenkern in der deutsch-slawischen Sprachkontaktforschung bis Andrzej Kątny. In: Katarzyna, L./Olszewska, I. (Eds.): Deutsch im Kontakt und im Kontrast. Festschrift für Prof. Andrzej Kątny zum 65. Geburtstag (= Danziger Beiträge zur Germanistik 48). Frankfurt: Lang, 419–431.
- NEWERKLA, STEFAN MICHAEL: Vzťahy civilného a vojenského jazyka z hľadiska univerzity [Beziehungen zwischen der Zivil- und der Militärsprache aus universitärer Sicht]. In: Klub – Kulturní měsíčník Čechů a Slováků v Rakousku 34, 1–2, 86–88.
- NIEHAUS, KONSTANTIN: Kontinuität im Neuhochochdeutschen ‚von oben‘ und ‚von unten‘. Ein variationslinguistisches Nutzungsszenario. In: Ágel, V./Gardt, A. (Eds.): Paradigmen der aktuellen Sprachgeschichtsforschung (Jahrbuch für germanistische Sprachgeschichte 2013). Berlin/Boston: de Gruyter, 299–313.
- PICKL, SIMON/SPETTL, AARON/PRÖLL, SIMON/ELSPAß, STEPHAN/KÖNIG, WERNER/SCHMIDT, VOLKER: Linguistic Distances in Dialectometric Intensity Estimation. In: *Journal of Linguistic Geography* 2, 1, 25–40.
- PICKL, SIMON: Dialekräume ‚unter der Oberfläche‘. Nicht-dominante wortgeographische Strukturen in Bayerisch-Schwaben. In: Bühler, R./Bürkle, R./Leonhardt, N.K. (Eds.): Sprachkultur – Regionalkultur. Neue Felder kulturwissenschaftlicher Dialektforschung. Tübingen: TVV, 198–217.
- PÖCKL, WOLFGANG/PIZZEDAZ, BARBARA: I confissi: catalizzatori della convergenza linguistica europea [Konfixe: Katalysatoren der europäischen Sprachenkonvergenz]. In: Danler, P./Konecny, C. (Eds.): Dall'architettura della lingua italiana all'architettura linguistica dell'Italia. Saggi in omaggio a Heidi Siller-Runggaldier. Frankfurt: Lang, 599–611.
- PUSTKA, ELISSA/GLOSE, EVELYN: Kreolisch und Französisch auf les Saintes (Guadeloupe): Repräsentationen – Produktionen – Perzeptionen. In: Krefeld, T./Pustka, E. (Eds.): *Perzeptive Linguistik*. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner, 87–116.
- PUSTKA, ELISSA/KREFELD, THOMAS: Welt, Wahrnehmung, Sprache – die perzeptive Grundlage der Linguistik. In: Krefeld, T./Pustka, E. (Eds.): *Perzeptive Linguistik*. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner, 9–18.
- PUSTKA, ELISSA: Aufbauschen und ganz nah Ranzoomen: die BILD-Zeitungsrhetorik des Alltags. In: Pustka, E./Goldschmitt, S. (Eds.): *Emotionen, Expressivität, Emphase*. Berlin: Schmidt, 117–138.
- PUSTKA, ELISSA: Was ist Expressivität? In: Pustka, E./Goldschmitt, S. (Eds.): *Emotionen, Expressivität, Emphase*. Berlin: Schmidt, 11–39.
- RHEINDORF, MARKUS/HUEMER, BIRGIT/GRUBER, HELMUT: Writing a.i.d. – Ein neuer Ansatz für die Schreibforschung und ihre Didaktisierung. In: Doleschal, U. (Ed.): *Wissenschaftliches Schreiben: Writing Across the Curriculum*. Wien: LIT Verlag, 255–274.
- SILLER-RUNGGALDIER, HEIDI: Die Ladiner: eine heterogene sprachliche Minderheit. In: Fesenmeier, L./Heinemann, S./Vicario, F. (Eds.): *Sprachminderheiten: gestern, heute, morgen/Minoranze linguistiche: ieri, oggi, domani*. Frankfurt: Lang, (= *Studia Romanica et Linguistica*, 40), 165–185.

- STAHL, HEINZ K./MENZ, FLORIAN: Handbuch Stakeholderkommunikation. Überzeugende Sprache in der Unternehmenspraxis (2., überarbeitete Auflage). Berlin: Erich Schmidt.
- STEINER, JASMIN: 'Iñaki, du musch ummi laufen!' Empirische Analyse von Mehrsprachigkeit und Kommunikationsstrategien in einer Fußballmannschaft. Innsbruck. Universität Innsbruck. [Phil. Diss.]
- WETSCHANOW, KARL/HUEMER, B./GRUBER, HELMUT: Die „Vorwissenschaftliche Arbeit“ – Annäherung an eine Textsorte. In: Informationen zur Deutschdidaktik: Zeitschrift für den Deutschunterricht in Wissenschaft und Schule 4, 24–35.
- WODAK, RUTH/ANGERMULLER, JOE/MAINGUENEAU, DOMINIQUE (Eds.): The Discourse Studies Reader. Main Currents in theory and analysis. Amsterdam: Benjamins.
- WODAK, RUTH/ANGERMULLER, JOE/MAINGUENEAU, DOMINIQUE: The Discourse Studies Reader. An Introduction. In: Angermuller, J./Maingueneau, D./Wodak, R. (Eds.): The Discourse Studies Reader. Main Currents in theory and analysis. Amsterdam: Benjamins, 1–14.
- WODAK, RUTH/ANGOURI, JO: 'They became big in the shadow of the crisis': The Greek success story and the rise of the far right. In: Discourse & Society 25, 4, 540–565.
- WODAK, RUTH/ANGOURI, JO: From Grexit to Grecovery: Euro/crisis discourses. In: Discourse & Society 25, 4, 417–423.
- WODAK, RUTH/BOUKALA, SALOMI: Talking about Solidarity and Security in the Age of Crisis: The Revival of Nationalism and Protectionism in the European Union – a Discourse-Historical Approach. In: Carta, C./Morin, J. F. (Eds.): EU Foreign Policy through the Lens of Discourse Analysis. Farnham: Ashgate, 171–190.
- WODAK, RUTH/FORCHTNER, BERNHARD: Embattled Vienna 1683/2010: right-wing populism, collective memory and the fictionalisation of politics. In: Visual Communication, 13, 2, 231–255.
- WODAK, RUTH/KRYZANOWSKI, MICHAL: Dynamics of Multilingualism in post-Enlargement EU institutions: Perceptions, Conceptions, and Practices. In: Berthoud, A. C./Grin, F./Lüdi, G. (Eds.): Exploring the Dynamics of Multilingualism. Amsterdam: Benjamins, 205–229.
- WODAK, RUTH/RHEINDORF, MARKUS: Der Wandel des österreichischen Deutsch: eine textsortenbezogene Pilotstudie. In: Deutsche Sprache 42, 139–167.
- WODAK, RUTH/UNGER, JOHANN/KRYZANOWSKI, MICHAL: Introduction: Encountering Multilingualism in Europe's Institutions. In: Unger, J. W./Krzyżanowski, M./Wodak, R. (Eds.): Multilingual Encounters in Europe's Institutional Spaces. Basingstoke: Palgrave, 1–12.
- WODAK, RUTH/UNGER, JOHANN/KRYZANOWSKI, MICHAL: Multilingual Encounters in Europe's Institutional Spaces. Basingstoke: Palgrave.
- WODAK, RUTH: Argumentation, political. In: Mazzoleni, G. (Ed.): International encyclopedia of political communication (Vol. 1). Oxford: Wiley-Blackwell, 43–51.
- WODAK, RUTH: Critical Discourse Analysis. In: Leung, C./Street, B.V. (Eds.): The Routledge Companion to English Studies. London: Routledge, 302–317.
- WODAK, RUTH: Discourse-Historical Approach (DHA). In: Tracy, K. (Ed.): International Encyclopedia of Language and Social Interaction. Oxford: Elsevier, 275–287.
- WODAK, RUTH: Discourses of Exclusion: Xenophobia, racism and antisemitism. In: Angermuller, J./Maingueneau, D./Wodak, R. (Eds.): The Discourse Studies Reader. Main Currents in theory and analysis. Amsterdam: Benjamins, 400–409.
- WODAK, RUTH: Gender and Language: Cultural Concerns. In: Wright, J. (Ed.): International Encyclopedia of the Social and Behavioral Sciences, 2nd ed. Oxford: Elsevier, 698–703.
- WODAK, RUTH: Political discourse analysis – Distinguishing frontstage and backstage contexts. A discourse-historical approach. In: Flowerdew, J. (Ed.): Discourse in context. London: Bloomsbury, 522–549.

- WODAK, RUTH: The European Parliament: Multilingual Experiences in the Everyday Life of MEPs. In: Unger, J.W./Krzyżanowski, M./Wodak, R. (Eds.): *Multilingual Encounters in Europe's Institutional Spaces*. Basingstoke: Palgrave, 125–146.
- WODAK, RUTH: The Strategy of Discursive Provocation: A Discourse-Historical Analysis of the FPÖ's Discriminatory Rhetoric. In: Feldman, M./Jackson, P. (Eds.): *Doublespeak. The Rhetoric of the Far Right since 1945*. Stuttgart: Ibidem Verlag, 101–122.
- WURL, URSULA: Die der katalanischen Sprache zugeordneten Rollen ab 1800, in der Renaissance und im Emanzipationsprozess bis 1900. Soziolinguistische und juristische Aspekte. Wien: Universität Wien. [Phil. Diss.]

BE

- AMMON, ULRICH/DARQUENNES, JEROEN/WRIGHT, SUE (EDS.): *Sociolinguistica 28. European National Language Institutions' Attitudes and Policies Towards English as the European Lingua Franca*. Berlin/Boston: de Gruyter, 339 p.
- BLOMMAERT JAN/VERSCHUEREN JEF: A pragmatics of the cultural other. In: Angermuller, Johannes (Ed.): *The discourse studies reader: main currents in theory and analysis*. Amsterdam: Benjamins, 369–377.
- BRISARD, FRANK/MEEUWIS, MICHAEL/VERSCHUEREN, JEF (EDS.): *Bibliography of pragmatics online*, 12th ed. Amsterdam: Benjamins.
- BUI, ANH VU/JOUNIAUX, ANTHONY/HILIGSMANN, PHILIPPE/RASIER, LAURENT: De beklemtoning van samenstellingen in de tussentaal van Franstalige leerders van het Nederlands uit het immersie- en niet-immersieonderwijs [Article on the way in which Francophones who study Dutch at school (immersion schools or other schools) stress compounds in colloquial speech]. In: *n/f* 12, 1, 9–32.
- BUYL, AAFKE/HOUSEN, ALEX: Factors, processes and outcomes of early immersion education in the Francophone Community in Belgium. In: *International Journal of Bilingual Education and Bilingualism* 17, 2, 178–196.
- DARQUENNES, JEROEN: Marcosociolinguïstisch onderzoek naar historische taalminderheden in tijden van globalisering: Pleidooi voor een verandering van binnenuit [Macrosociolinguistic research on historical language minorities: A plea for a change from within]. In: *Us Wurk. Tydskrift foar Frysistiek* 63, 1–2, 73–92.
- DE DECKER, BENNY: De dualiteit van Vlaamse tienerchattaal: tussen internationale en lokale chatcultuur [The duality of the chat language of Flemish teenagers: between international and local chat culture]. In: *Over taal: tijdschrift over taal, tekst en communicatie* 53, 4, 90–93.
- DE MESMAEKER, EVA/LOCHTMAN, KATJA: Belgian CLIL Teachers' Professional Identity. In: Abendroth-Timmer, D./Hennig, E. (Eds.): *Plurilingualism and Multiliteracies: International Research on Identity Construction in Language Education*. Frankfurt a.M.: Peter Lang, 191–208.
- DELARUE, STEVEN: Contrasterende (standaard) taalideologieën bij Vlaamse leerkrachten: een Gentse casestudy [Contrasting (standard) language ideologies among Flemish teachers: a case study in Gent]. In: *Handelingen: Koninklijke Zuidnederlandse Maatschappij Voor Taal- en Letterkunde en Geschiedenis* 67, 219–248.
- D'HONDT, SARAH/JANSSENS, RUDI/STRUYVEN, KATRIEN: Toekomstige leraren voorbereiden op onderwijs in een grootstad [Preparing future teachers to teach in a metropolis]. In: *VELON* 35, 2, 15–26.
- FRANCARD, MICHEL: Ces mots qui disent 'ce que nous sommes'. Le français au Grand-Duché de Luxembourg. In: *nos cahiers* 4, 31–48.
- FRANCARD, MICHEL: Un sociolinguiste au pays des lexicographes. Apports de la sociolinguistique au Dictionnaire des belgicisms. In: Forlot, Gilles/Martin, Fanny (Eds.): *Regards sociolinguis-*

- tiques contemporains. Terrains, espaces et complexité de la recherche. Paris: L'Harmatan, 157–168.
- GHYSELEN, ANNE-SOPHIE/VAN KEYMEULEN, JACQUES: Dialectcompetentie en functionaliteit van het dialect in Vlaanderen anno 2013 [Dialect competence and the functionality of dialect in Flanders in 2013]. In: Tijdschrift Voor Nederlandse Taal- en Letterkunde 130, 2, 117–139.
- GRBAVAC, IVANA/JASPAERT, KOEN/SLOWINSKA, DOMINIKA: The Linguistic Landscapes of Mostar and Leuven. A comparative Study. In: Akbarov, A. (Ed.): Applying Intercultural Linguistic Competence to Foreign Language Teaching and Learning. Sarajevo: IBU Publications, 1124–1135.
- GROBLER, CARINA/SMITS, TOM: Designing a digital pedagogical pattern for improving foreign language students' oral proficiency. In: Aerts, Ann et al. (Eds.): Research challenges in CALL, proceedings CALL 2014. Antwerp: University of Antwerp, 157–163.
- HAMBYE, PHILIPPE/GADET, FRANÇOISE: Contact and ethnicity in "youth language" description: in search of specificity. In: Nicolai, Robert: Questioning Language Contact: Limits of Contact, Contact at its Limits. Leiden/Boston: Brill, 183–216.
- HAMBYE, PHILIPPE/ROMAINVILLE, ANNE-SOPHIE: Apprentissage du français et intégration. Des évidences à interroger (Cahiers Français et Société; 26–27). Bruxelles/Fernelmont: EME & Intercommunications, 110 p.
- HAMBYE, PHILIPPE/SIROUX, JEAN-LOUIS: D'un arbitraire à l'autre. Réflexion sur la pertinence du concept de violence symbolique en sociologie de l'éducation. In: Les cahiers de recherche du GIRSEF 96. <https://halshs.archives-ouvertes.fr/hal-00980183/document>
- HOUSEN, ALEX: Difficulty and Complexity of Language Features and Second Language Instruction. In: Chapelle, C. A. (Ed.): The Encyclopedia of Applied Linguistics, Vol. 4. Oxford: Wiley-Blackwell, 2205–2213.
- JANSSENS, GUY/STEAERT, KRIS: Tweehonderd jaar neerlandistiek aan de Universiteit de Liège: Een geschiedenis van de oudste extramurale leerstoel Nederlands [200 years of Dutch studies at the University of Liège]. Leuven/Den Haag: Acco.
- JANSSENS, GUY: Exotisch Nederlands? In: Hrnčičřová, Z. et al. (Eds.): *Praagse perspectieven* 9. Praag: Universitaire Pers, 9–19.
- JANSSENS, RUDI: Le multilinguisme urbain. Le cas de Bruxelles. Bruxelles: Racine, 153 p.
- JANSSENS, RUDI: Taal en identiteit in de Rand. Een analyse van de taalsituatie in de Rand rond Brussel op basis van de Brio-taalbarometer [Language and Identity in the Flemish Periphery around Brussels. An analysis on the basis of the results of the BRIO barometer]. Brussel: VUBPRESS. 124 p.
- JASPAERT, KOEN: En is 't de tale niet, wat is 't dan dat mij kwelt [And if it isn't the language, then what is it that haunts me?]. In: Van de Velde, Freek et al. (Eds.): *Patroon en argument: een dubbelfeestbundel bij het emeritaat van William Van Belle en Joop van der Horst*. Leuven: Universitaire Pers Leuven, 723–734.
- JASPAERT, KOEN: Expliciet of impliciet, that's the question. In: LES: Tijdschrift voor Onderwijs aan Anderstaligen 32, 192, 17–19.
- JASPERS, JÜRGEN: Stylisations as teacher practice. In: *Language in Society* 43, 4, 373–391.
- KLOOTS, HANNE/GILLIS, STEVEN/DE MAEYER, SVEN: Vowel pronunciation in open syllables in spontaneously spoken standard Dutch: exploring a phonological constraint in a listening task. In: *Linguistics: an interdisciplinary journal of the language sciences* 52, 5, 1167–1194.
- MAGIS, ESTER/PUTTAERT, JILL/VAN DEN BOSSCHE, ALEYDIS/VANDEBUSSCHE, WIM/VOSTERS, RIK/WILLEMYS, ROLAND: Tussen adoptiekoe en zemelteef: iets over de houdbaarheidsdatum van 'verse woorden' in Vlaamse en Nederlandse kranten [Between 'adopted cow' and 'toddling bitch': notes on the sell-by date of 'fresh words' in Flemish and Dutch newspapers]. In: Van De Velde, Freek et al. (Eds.): *Patroon en argument. Een dubbelfeestbundel bij het emeritaat van William Van Belle en Joop van der Horst*. Leuven: Universitaire Pers Leuven, 733–44.

- MARTINEZ DE LUNA, IÑAKI/ZALBIDE, MIKEL/DARQUENNES, JEROEN/SUBERBIOLA, PABLO: The use of Basque in model D schools in the Basque Autonomous Community: Results of the Arrue Project. In: *European Journal of Applied Linguistics* 1, 2, 254–286.
- METTEWIE, LAURENCE/LORETTE, PERNELLE: Tweekalig onderwijs als Belgische “philtre d’amour”. Attitudes van Franstalige CLIL-leerders van het Nederlands [Bilingual education as a Belgian „philtre d’amour“. Attitudes of francophone CLIL-pupils towards Dutch]. In: Degand, Liesbeth et al. (Eds.): *In het teken van identiteit: taal en cultuur van de Nederlanden: huldeboek aangeboden aan Prof. dr. Ludo Beheydt*. Louvain-la-Neuve: Presses universitaires de Louvain, 195–201.
- ÖSTMANN JAN-OLA/VERSCHUEREN JEF: *Handbook of pragmatics*. 18th ed. Amsterdam: Benjamins, 261 p.
- PERREZ, JULIEN/REUCHAMPS, MIN: Deliberate metaphors in political discourse: the case of citizen discourse. In: *metaphorik.de* 25, 7–41.
- PULINX, REINHILDE/AGIRDAG, ORHAN/VAN AVERMAET, PIET: Taal en onderwijs: percepties en praktijken in de klas [Language and education: perceptions and practices in the classroom]. In: Clycq, Noel et al. (Eds.): *Oprit 14: naar een schooltraject zonder snelheidsbeperkingen*. Gent: Academia Press, 97–133.
- RASIER, LAURENT/BUI, ANH VU/JOUNIAUX, ANTHONY/HILIGSMANN, PHILIPPE: Klemtoon in het Nederlands van Franstalige immersie- en niet-immersie leerlingen [Emphasis in Dutch as used by Francophone pupils in immersion and non-immersion schools]. In: Degand, Liesbeth et al. (Eds.): *In het teken van identiteit. Taal en cultuur van de Nederlanden*. Louvain-la-Neuve: Presses universitaires de Louvain, 203–219.
- RUTTEN, GIJSBERT/VOSTERS, RIK/VANDEBUSSCHE, WIM (Eds.): Norms and usage in language history, 1600–1900. A historical-sociolinguistic and comparative perspective (*Advances in Historical Sociolinguistics* 3). Amsterdam/Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 334 p.
- RUTTEN, GIJSBERT/VOSTERS, RIK/VANDEBUSSCHE, WIM: The interplay of language norms and usage patterns. Comparing the history of Dutch, English, French and German. In: Rutten/Vosters/Vandebussche (Eds.), 1–18.
- SIMON, ANNE-CATHERINE/FRANCARD, MICHEL/HAMBYE, PHILIPPE: The VALIBEL Speech Database. In: Durand, Jacques/Gut, Ulrike/Kristoffersen, Gjert (Eds.): *The Oxford Handbook of Corpus Phonology* (*Oxford Handbooks in Linguistics*). Oxford: Oxford University Press, 552–561.
- SMITS, TOM: Dialektperzeption und Schule – Vreden (D) versus Winterswijk (NL): Die Einstellung von Dialektsprechern zur Mundart im Unterricht. In: *Jahrbuch des Vereins für Niederdeutsche Sprachforschung/Verein für niederdeutsche Sprachforschung* 137, 123–154.
- SMITS, TOM: Die soziale Ausrichtung der Sprachwissenschaft: drei Exponenten. In: *Korrespondenzblatt des Vereins für Niederdeutsche Sprachforschung/Verein für niederdeutsche Sprachforschung* 121, 1, 13–19.
- SOMERS, THOMAS/LOCHTMAN, KATJA/VAN DE CRAEN, PIET: Multilingualism as a resource for learning and teaching. In: Morys, N./Kirsh, C./Saint-georges, I. de/Gretsch, G. (Eds.): *Lernen und Lehren in multilingualen Kontexten: Zum Umgang mit sprachlich-kultureller Diversität im Klassenraum*. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 191–208.
- STEYAERT, KRIS: Vol vaderlands leven en volksgezind streven: Het Kinkergenootschap te Luik (1886–ca. 1913) [Article on the Kinkergenootschap: a society that was established with the aim of promoting the Dutch language and culture in the Walloon part of Belgium]. In: *De negentiende eeuw* 38, 1, 41–60.
- STOWE, LAURIE/HARTSUIKER, ROBERT/DEVOS, MAGDA/HOEKSEMA, JACK: Measuring variation in perception of acceptability: a magnitude estimation investigation of Netherlands and Belgian Dutch. In: Hoeksema, Jack/Gilbers, Dicky (Eds.): *Black book: a Festschrift in honor of Frans Zwarts*. Groningen: University of Groningen, 311–329.
- VAN AVERMAET, PIET/PULINX, REINHILDE: Language-testing for immigration to Europe. In: Kunnan, Anthony John (Ed.): *The companion to language assessment*. Malden, MA: Wiley & Sons, 1–14.

- VAN DEN BRANDEN, KRIS: Taalcompetenties evalueren: waarom, wat, hoe, en dan? [Evaluating language competences: why, what, how and then?]. In: Tijdschrift Taal voor opleiders en onderwijsadviseurs 5, 8, 6–11.
- VAN KEYMEULEN, JACQUES: De afkortingencultus [The cult of abbreviation]. In: Van de Velde, Freek et al. (Eds.): *Patroon en argument: een dubbelfeestbundel bij het emeritaat van William Van Belle en Joop van der Horst*. Leuven: Universitaire Pers Leuven, 747–758.
- VANDEBUSSCHE, WIM: "Im Westen nichts Neues"? Over diglossie, diaglossie en tussentaal in West-Vlaanderen [On diglossia, diaglossia and colloquial language in West-Flanders]. In: *Neerlandica Wratislaviensia XXIV*, 43–66.
- VERSCHUEREN JEF: Continental European perspective view. In: Huang, Yan (Ed.): *The Oxford handbook of pragmatics*. Oxford: Oxford University Press. Full text: <http://dx.doi.org/doi:10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199697960.013.9>
- VERSCHUEREN JEF: The pragmatics of discourse in the public sphere. In: Olza, Inés (Ed.): *Language use in the public sphere: methodological perspectives and empirical applications*. Bern: Lang, 225–236.
- VOSTERS, RIK/BELSACK, ELS/PUTTAERT, JILL/VANDEBUSSCHE, WIM: Norms and usage in 19th-century Southern Dutch. In: Rutten/Vosters/Vandenbussche (Eds.), 73–100.
- VOSTERS, RIK/JANSSENS, GUY: Sur la langue nationale. Taal en taalpolitiek in het Verenigd Koninkrijk der Nederlanden en het jonge België [Language and Language Policy in the United Kingdom of The Netherlands and the young Belgian state]. Den Haag: Algemeen-Nederlands Verbond/Werkgroep VKN, 88 p.
- ZENNER, ELINE/RUETTE, TOM/VAN DE VELDE, FREEK: Taalkeuze in personeelsadvertenties: een verkennend onderzoek door drie science floor managers [Language choice in employment advertisements: an explorative study by three science floor managers]. In: Van de Velde, Freek et al. (Eds.): *Patroon en argument: een dubbelfeestbundel bij het emeritaat van William Van Belle en Joop van der Horst*. Leuven: Universitaire Pers Leuven, 771–784.

CZ

- AL-ABSI, MARWAN/AL-ABSOVÁ, EVA: Gypsies in the Middle East in past and present contexts. In: *The Annual of Language & Politics and Politics of Identity* 8, 79–91.
- AUER, PETER: Jazyková interakce [Linguistic Interaction]. Translated from the German original and adapted to the Czech context by Jiří Nekvapil, Petr Kaderka, Marek Nekula, Vít Dovalil, Ivo Vasiljev and Marián Sloboda. Foreword by Petr Kaderka and Jiří Nekvapil. Praha: Nakladatelství Lidové noviny, 306 p.
- BACHMANNOVÁ, JARMILA: Podřečí severních Čech – 150 let od jeho popisu [The North Bohemian sub-dialect – 150 years since its description]. In: *Naše řeč* 97, 57–67. [Summary in English]
- BAI, LIPING: Translator's ideology, dominant ideology and the use of pseudonym: An analysis of a Chinese version of George Orwell's *Animal Farm*. In: *Archiv orientální* 82, 543–563.
- BAJEROVÁ, EVA: Zu den kulturellen Spezifika nonverbaler Elemente in Fachtexten. In: *Brünner Beiträge zur Germanistik und Nordistik* 28, 37–58.
- BEDŘICHOVÁ, ZUZANNA: Aspekty spisovné normy v písemných pracích romských žáků 9. ročníků základních škol praktických [Aspects of the codified norms in written works by Romani pupils in the 9th grade of practically-oriented elementary schools]. In: *Romano džaniben* 21, 2, 45–65. [Summary in English]
- BERROCAL, MARTINA: Political front-stage and backstage in the Czech Parliament: Solidarity, rudeness or political scandal? In: *Zeitschrift für Slawistik* 59, 4, 584–598.
- BLÁHA, ONDŘEJ: Specifika českého jazykového obrození [Specific features of the Czech national language revival]. In: *Bohemica Olomucensia* 6, 3–4, 252–263.

- BLÁHA, ONDŘEJ: Volba rodného jména v kontextu proměn společenského klimatu českých zemí po r. 1945 [The selection of first names in the context of changes in the social climate of the Czech Lands after 1945]. In: Minářová, Eva/Sochorová, Dagmar/Zítková, Jitka (Eds.): *Vlastní jména v textech a kontextech*. Brno: Masarykova univerzita, 66–73.
- BLAHAK, BORIS: Das „Reichsdeutsche“ als prestigeträchtige Zielnorm in Prager deutschen Schriftstellerkreisen im frühen 20. Jahrhundert: Das Beispiel Franz Kafka. In: *Germanistica Pragensia* 23, 23–58. [Summaries in English and Czech]
- BOGOCZOVÁ, IRENA/BORTLICZEK, MAŁGORZATA: Jazyk příhraničního mikrosvěta (běžná mluva Těšíňanů v ČR)/Język przygranicznego mikroświata (mowa potoczna mieszkanców Zaolzia) [The Language of the Borderland Microworld: The Vernacular of the Inhabitants of the Teschen Region]. Ostrava: Ostravská univerzita, 208 p. [Summary in English]
- BOGOCZOVÁ, IRENA: Zachování valašského nářečí v literárních textech Jana Surého: Příspěvek ke studiu jazyka regionálních tvůrců [The preservation of the Wallachian dialect in Jan Surý's literary texts: A contribution to the study of regional authors' language]. In: Urbanová, Svatava/Dokoupil, Lumír/Ivánek, Jakub/Kadlec, Petr (Eds.): *Valašsko – historie a kultura*. Ostrava: Filozofická fakulta Ostravské univerzity, Valašské muzeum v přírodě v Rožnově pod Radhoštěm, 234–243.
- BRABCOVÁ, RADOŠLAVA: Urban speech (Czech). In: Gutschmidt et al. (Eds.), 2135–2144.
- BRANDES, DETLEF: Deutsch gegen Tschechisch: NS-Sprachenpolitik als Teil der geplanten Germanisierung und „Umvolkung“. In: Ehlers et al. (Eds.), 221–246.
- CAMERONOVÁ, DEBORAH: Pohlaví/Gender, jazyk a nový biologismus [Sex/gender, language and the new biologism]. Translated by Eva Kubáčová. In: *Studie z aplikované lingvistiky/Studies in Applied Linguistics* 5, 1, 103–122. [Originally published in *Applied Linguistics* 31 2, 2010, 173–192]
- ČERMÁKOVÁ, ALENA/HAJÍČKOVÁ, ZUZANA: Deutschlehrer als Normautoritäten an tschechischen Mittelschulen. In: *Germanistica Pragensia* 23, 59–82. [Summaries in English and Czech]
- ČERVENKA, JAN: Standardizace romštiny na území bývalého Československa [Standardization of Romani within the territory of the former Czechoslovakia]. In: Martínek, František/Česká, Jana (Eds.): *Slavica Pragensia* 42. Praha: Univerzita Karlova v Praze/Nakladatelství Karolinum, 55–70. [Summary in English]
- CHODAKOVA, POLINA: Reggae Francophone : Alternance codique et emprunts. In: *Linguistica Pragensia* 24, 19–33.
- CHROMÝ, JAN: Demokratické spisovné češtiny a ideologie jazykové kultury po roce 1948 [The democratization of Standard Czech and the ideology of language culture after 1948]. In: Martínek, František/Česká, Jana (Eds.): *Slavica Pragensia* 42. Praha: Univerzita Karlova v Praze/Nakladatelství Karolinum, 71–81. [Summary in English]
- CHROMÝ, JAN: Korpus a reprezentativnost [Corpus and representativeness]. In: *Naše řeč* 97, 185–193. [Summary in English]
- CHROMÝ, JAN: Přístupy ke zkoumání jazykové variace a česká jazyková situace [Approaches to linguistic variation and the Czech linguistic situation]. In: *Naše řeč* 97, 1–12. [Summary in English]
- CHROMÝ, JAN: Sociolinguistics, variation and change: interview with Lesley Milroy and Peter Trudgill. In: *Studie z aplikované lingvistiky/Studies in Applied Linguistics* 5, 1, 95–100.
- ČMEJRKOVÁ, SVĚTLA: Речь и конструирование идентичности носителей языка [Discourse and identity construction of language bearers]. In: Нецименко, Г. П. (Ed.): *Актуальные этноязыковые и этнокультурные проблемы современности, Книга 1. ЯСК/Фонд «Развития фундаментальных лингвистических исследований»*, Москва, 82–98.
- CRESPO-FERNÁNDEZ, ELIECER: Euphemism and political discourse in the British regional press. In: *Brno Studies in English* 40, 1, 5–26.

- DAVID, JAROSLAV/MÁCHA, PŘEMYSL: *Názvy míst: Paměť, identita, kulturní dědictví* [Place Names: Memory, Identity, Cultural Heritage]. Brno/Ostrava: Host/Ostravská univerzita, Filozofická fakulta, 240 p. [Summaries in English, Polish and German]
- DE CILLIA, RUDOLF: *The Language Education Policy Profile of the Council of Europe – the example of Austria*. In: *Studie z aplikované lingvistiky/Studies in Applied Linguistics, Special Issue: Teaching and Learning Foreign Languages*, 7–17.
- DOŁOWY-RYBIŃSKA, NICOLE: *Upper Sorbs and the use of minority language online: some advantages for the Upper Sorbian language and community*. In: *Slavia* 83, 2, 127–143.
- DYNEL, MARTA: *On the part of ratified participants: Ratified listeners in multi-party interactions*. In: *Brno Studies in English* 40, 1, 27–44.
- EHLERS, KLAAS-HINRICH/NEKULA, MAREK/NIEDHAMMER, MARTINA/SCHOURINGER, HERMANN (Eds.): *Sprache, Gesellschaft und Nation in Ostmitteleuropa: Institutionalisierung und Alltagspraxis: Vorträge der Tagung des Collegium Carolinum in Bad Wiessee vom 8. bis 11. November 2012*. Göttingen/Bristol: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht.
- ENGEL, NICOLAS/GÖHLICH, MICHAEL/HÖHNE, THOMAS/KLEMM, MATTHIAS/KRAETSCH, CLEMENS/MARX, CHRISTOPH/NEKULA, MAREK/RENN, JOACHIM: *Grenzen der Grenzüberschreitung: Zur »Übersetzungsleistung« deutsch-tschechischer Grenzorganisationen*. Bielefeld: Transcript, 352 p.
- FELDMEIER, BEATE: *Anrede im Sprachkontakt: Reflexion und Gebrauch von Anredestrategien durch tschechische Migranten im deutschsprachigen Umfeld*. München/Berlin/Washington, D.C.: Verlag Otto Sagner, 253 p.
- FURKÓ, PÉTER/ABUCZKI, ÁGNES: *English discourse markers in mediatised political interviews*. In: *Brno Studies in English* 40, 1, 45–64.
- GÁBOROVÁ, MARGITA: *Identitätsvariationen der Pressburger Deutschen vor und nach 1918*. In: *Brüner Beiträge zur Germanistik und Nordistik* 28, 183–194.
- GOLUBEVA, ANNA VLADIMIROVNA/ТИМОФЕЈЕВА, АНАСТАСИЈА АНАТОЛ'ЈЕВНА [= Голубева, Анна Владимировна/Тимофеева, Анастасия Анатольевна]: *«Быдлим в Чехии», или Специфика чешских заимствований на примере онлайн-коммуникации русскоязычных иммигрантов в Чешской Республике* [“Bydlim v Chekhii”: The specifics of Czech borrowings on the example of online communication of Russian-speaking immigrants in the Czech Republic]. In: *Новая русистика/Nová rusistika* 7, 2, 47–63.
- GUTSCHMIDT, KARL/KEMPGEN, SEBASTIAN/BERGER, TILMAN/KOSTA, PETER (Eds.): *Die slavischen Sprachen: Ein internationales Handbuch zu ihrer Struktur, ihrer Geschichte und ihrer Erforschung, Band 2*. [The Slavic Languages: An International Handbook of their Structure, their History and their Investigation, Volume 2]. Berlin/Munich/Boston: De Gruyter Mouton.
- HÁJEK, MARTIN/HAVLÍK, MARTIN/NEKVAPIL, JIŘÍ: *Problém relevance v tematicky orientovaném biografickém interview: případ orálněhistorických životopisných rozhovorů* [The problem of relevance in thematically oriented biographical interview: The case of oral history interviews]. In: *Sociologický časopis/Czech Sociological Review* 50, 1, 29–56. [Summary in English]
- HLADKÁ, ZDEŇKA: *K užívání deminutiv v soukromé korespondenci* [On the use of diminutives in private letters]. In: *Rusinová, Eva (Ed.): Přednášky a besedy ze XLVII. ročníku LŠSS*. Brno: Masarykova univerzita, 56–64.
- HOFFMANNOVÁ, JANA/JÍLKOVÁ, LUCIE: *Symetrie/asymetrie dialogu jako stylotvorný faktor* [Symmetry/asymmetry of dialogues as a style-forming factor]. In: *Kesselová, Jana/Imrichová, Mária/Ološtiak, Martin (Eds.): Registre jazyka a jazykovedy (I): Na počesť Daniely Slančovej*. Prešov: Filozofická fakulta Prešovskej univerzity, 80–87. [Summary in English]
- HOFFMANNOVÁ, JANA: *Interpretace indexikálních výrazů v českém dialogu* [The interpretation of indexical expressions in Czech dialogue]. In: *Orgoňová, Olga/Muziková, Katarína/Popovičová Sedláčková, Zuzana (Eds.): Jazyk a jazykoveda v interpretácii*. Bratislava: Univerzita

- Komenského v Bratislave, Filozofická fakulta, Katedra slovenského jazyka/Občianske združenie Slovenčina, 195–202. [Summary in English]
- HOFFMANNOVÁ, JANA: Metajazyk, metařeč, metatext, stylizace komunikačních jevů v textu: Karel Hausenblas a žáci jeho [Stylization of communicative phenomena in text: Karel Hausenblas and his students]. In: Jazykovědné aktuality 51, 97–106. [Summary in English]
- HOFFMANNOVÁ, JANA: Nepřítomný popis: kompenzace jeho evokační a identifikační funkce [The absent description: compensating for its evocative and identifying function]. In: Jedličková, Alice (Ed.): O popisu. Praha: Akropolis, 9–16.
- HOFFMANNOVÁ, JANA: Stylistická profilace sféry odborné komunikace: Kolik neformálnosti snese současný český vědecký text? [Academic discourse and its style: How many informal features can the contemporary Czech academic text withstand?]. In: Patráš, Vladimír (Ed.): Polarity, paralely a prieniky jazykovej komunikácie: Zborník príspevkov z 8. medzinárodnej vedeckej konferencie o komunikácii konanej 6.–7. 9. 2012 v Banskej Bystrici. Banská Bystrica: Belianum, 31–42. [Summary in English]
- HOFFMANNOVÁ, JANA: The absent description: compensating for its evocative and identifying function]. In: Jedličková, Alice (Ed.): On Description. Praha: Akropolis, 10–20.
- HOMOLÁČ, JIŘÍ/MRÁZKOVÁ, KAMILA: K stylistickému hodnocení jazykových prostředků, zvláště lexikálních [On the stylistic classification of linguistic (particularly lexical) items]. In: Slovo a slovesnost 75, 3–38. [Summary in English]
- HOPKINSON, CHRISTOPHER: Building an online community: Ingroup face and relational work in online discussions. In: *Discourse and Interaction* 7, 1, 49–65.
- HOPKINSON, CHRISTOPHER: Face effects of verbal antagonism in online discussions. In: *Brno Studies in English* 40, 1, 65–87.
- JAKLOVÁ, ALENA: K jazykové interpretaci proměn etnické identity [On the linguistic interpretation of changes in ethnic identity]. In: Orgoňová, Olga/Muziková, Katarína/Popovičová Sedláčková, Zuzana (Eds.): Jazyk a jazykoveda v interpretácii. Bratislava: Univerzita Komenského v Bratislave, Filozofická fakulta, Katedra slovenského jazyka/Občianske združenie Slovenčina, 312–321.
- JANEČKA, MARTIN: Projevy sekundární orality v psaných komunikátech (nejen) na internetu [Expressions of secondary orality in written texts (not only) on the internet]. In: *Bohemica Olomucensia* 6, 1, 36–44.
- JÍLKOVÁ, LUCIE: Nářeční prvky v časopiseckých interview [Dialect features in magazine interviews]. In: Urbanová, Svatava/Dokoupil, Lumír/Ivánek, Jakub/Kadlec, Petr (Eds.): Valašsko – historie a kultura. Ostrava: Filozofická fakulta Ostravské univerzity, Valašské muzeum v přírodě v Rožnově pod Radhoštěm, 244–252.
- KADERKA, PETR/PROŠEK, MARTIN: English in the Czech Republic: Linguists' perspectives. In: *Sociolinguistica* 28, 173–198.
- KIMURA, GORO CHRISTOPH: Language management as a cyclical process: A case study on prohibiting Sorbian in the workplace. In: *Slovo a slovesnost* 75, 255–270.
- KLOFEROVÁ, STANISLAVA: Nářeční kontakty německo-české ve třetím tisíciletí: k výzkumu historických německých nářečí v České republice [German-Czech dialect contact in the third millennium: On the research on historical German dialects in the Czech Republic]. In: *Slovo a slovesnost* 75, 127–141. [Summaries in English and German]
- KLOFEROVÁ, STANISLAVA: Překážet, nebo zavazet? K nářečním jevům v soudobé češtině [“Překážet” or “zavazet”? On dialect phenomena in contemporary Czech]. In: Rusinová, Eva (Ed.): Přednášky a besedy ze XLVII. ročníku LŠSS. Brno: Masarykova univerzita, 97–103.
- KNAPOVÁ, MILOSLAVA: Socioonomastické aspekty volby a zápisu standardizovaných propří do oficiálních textů [Socio-onomastic aspects of the choice and notation of standardized proper

- names in official texts]. In: Minářová, Eva/Sochorová, Dagmar/Zítková, Jitka (Eds.): *Vlastní jména v textech a kontextech*. Brno: Masarykova univerzita, 33–39.
- KOLLINEROVÁ, MARTINA: Súil Eile – jiný pohled na svět: Revitalizace jazyka v Irsku [Súil Eile – another world view: Language revitalisation in Ireland]. In: *Lidé města/Urban People* 16, 3, 407–438. [Summary in English]
- KOPECKÝ, JAKUB: Přečtylování příjmení v češtině jako případ jazykového managementu [Derivation of feminine surnames in Czech as a case of language management]. In: *Slovo a slovesnost* 75, 271–293. [Summaries in English and German]
- KRAPPMANN, MARIE: Ein argumentatives Duell über das Wirtschaftswachstum: Fallanalyse eines Argumentationsvorgangs im Online-Diskussionsforum. In: *Brünner Beiträge zur Germanistik und Nordistik* 28, 15–36.
- KRAPPMANN, MARIE: Linguistic strategies of offensive and defensive argumentation. In: Emonds, Joseph/Janebová, Markéta (Eds.): *Language Use and Linguistic Structure: Proceedings of the Olomouc Linguistics Colloquium 2013*. Olomouc: Palacký University, 195–210.
- KREISSLOVÁ, SANDRA: Sprache und Identität der deutschsprachigen Bevölkerung in den böhmischen Ländern nach 1945. In: Ehlers (Eds.), 269–285.
- KREJČÍ, PAVEL: Přehled vývoje jihoslovanských spisovných jazyků (Od 9. do počátku 19. století) [An Overview of the Development of South Slavic Standard Languages: From the 9th to the Early 19th Century]. Brno: Masarykova univerzita, 116 p.
- KUBE, HOLGER: Verantwortung in diskursiver Varianz: Am Beispiel des Deutschen und Tschechischen. In: Burkhardt, Hanna/Hammel, Robert/Łaziński, Marek (Eds.): *Sprache im Kulturkontext: Festschrift für Alicja Nagórko*. Frankfurt am Main/Berlin/Bern/Bruxelles/New York/Oxford/Wien: Peter Lang, 297–321.
- LANSTYÁK, ISTVÁN: On the process of language problem management. In: *Slovo a slovesnost* 75, 325–351.
- LAWSON, KIRSTEN J.: Scots: a poor variation of English or a language in its own right? Perceptions in Scotland prior to the referendum on independence. In: *The Annual of Language & Politics and Politics of Identity* 8, 47–65.
- LOHROVÁ, HELENA: CA as a methodology in investigating the language of decision-making. In: *Studie z aplikované lingvistiky/Studies in Applied Linguistics* 5, 1, 27–47.
- LOHROVÁ, HELENA: Investigating the language of decision-making: The combined use of discursive practices. In: *Brno Studies in English* 40, 1, 105–127.
- LUBAŚ, WŁADYSŁAW: Sprach(en)politik in Ländern mit slavischer Mehrheitssprache. In: Gutschmidt (Eds.), 1985–1997.
- MALČÍK, PETR/ŠLOSAR, DUŠAN: Totalitní jazyk v československé publicistice na konci roku 1989 [Totalitarian language in Czechoslovak journalism at the end of 1989]. In: *Časopis Matice moravské* 133, 1, 135–143.
- MALICKI, JAROSŁAW: K diverzifikaci dějin češtiny: Slezsko [On the diversification of the history of Czech: Silesia]. In: Martínek, František/Česká, Jana (Eds.): *Slavica Pragensia* 42. Praha: Univerzita Karlova v Praze/Nakladatelství Karolinum, 83–91. [Abstract in English]
- MAREŠ, PETR: Jak Karel Hausenblas vymezoval styl: Cesty k precizaci pojmu [How Karel Hausenblas defined style: On the road to conceptual precision]. In: *Jazykovědné aktuality* 51, 84–90.
- MAREŠ, PETR: Neformální slovní zásoba v současné sportovní publicistice: „Fotbalové deníky“ Jaromíra Bosáka [Informal vocabulary in contemporary Czech sport journalism: The case of “Football Diaries” by Jaromír Bosák]. In: Burkhardt, Hanna/Hammel, Robert/Łaziński, Marek (Eds.): *Sprache im Kulturkontext: Festschrift für Alicja Nagórko*. Frankfurt am Main/Berlin: Peter Lang, 37–44.
- MARTI, ROLAND: Rechtlicher und faktischer Status slavischer Standardsprachen und Sprachenkonflikte. In: Gutschmidt (Eds.), 1972–1985.

- MARTÍNEZ LIROLA, MARÍA: Legitimizing the return of immigrants in Spanish media discourse. In: *Brno Studies in English* 40, 1, 129–147.
- MARTINKOVÁ, NELA: Politolingvistika a politická komunikace v Bulharsku [*Politolinguistik and political communication in Bulgaria*]. In: Przybylski, Michal/Šaur, Josef (Eds.): *Mladá slavistika: Současné trendy ve výzkumu slovanských literatur, jazyků a kultur*. Brno: Masarykova univerzita, 53–70.
- MIKUŠIAK, MAREK: Slovenská kodifikačná koncepcia medzi tradíciou a modernitou [The Slovak codification conception between tradition and modernity]. In: Giger, Markus/Kosáková, Hana/Příhoda, Marek (Eds.): *Slované mezi tradicí a modernitou*. Červený Kostelec/Praha: Pavel Mervart/Filozofická fakulta Univerzity Karlovy v Praze, 27–34. [Summary in English]
- MOKIENKO, VALERIJ M./WALTER, HARRY: Soziolatekte in der Slavia (Überblick). In: Gutschmidt (Eds.), 2145–2170.
- MOLEK-KOZAKOWSKA, KATARZYNA: Coercive metaphors in news headlines: A cognitive-pragmatic approach. In: *Brno Studies in English* 40, 1, 149–173.
- MŘÁZKOVÁ, KAMILA: Reklamní komunikát jako předmět interpretace [Advertisements as objects of interpretation]. In: Orgoňová, Oľga/Muziková, Katarína/Popovičová Sedláčková, Zuzana (Eds.): *Jazyk a jazykoveda v interpretácii*. Bratislava: Univerzita Komenského v Bratislave, Filozofická fakulta, Katedra slovenského jazyka/Občianske združenie Slovenčina, 360–368. [Summary in English]
- MŘÁZKOVÁ, KAMILA: Termín *regist* v soustavě pojmů sociolingvistiky a funkční stylistiky [The concept of “register” in the conceptual systems of sociolinguistics and functional stylistics]. In: Kesselová, Jana/Imrichová, Mária/Ološtiak, Martin (Eds.): *Registre jazyka a jazykovedy (I): Na počesť Daniely Slančovej*. Prešov: Filozofická fakulta Prešovskej univerzity, 102–108. [Summary in English]
- MROZKOVÁ, IVANA/BEDNAŘIKOVÁ, BOŽENA: Introduction to Leadership Communication. Olomouc: Univerzita Palackého v Olomouci, 126 p.
- MUZIKANT, MOJMÍR: Personalpronomen im Schönhengst als mögliches Indiz für die Herkunft der deutschen Siedler. In: *Linguistica Pragensia* 24, 120–135.
- NÁBĚLKOVÁ, MIRA/SLOBODA, MARIÁN: ‘Trasjanka’ and ‘českoslovenčina’ (Czechoslovak) as discursive emic categories: history and current usage. In: Hentschel Gerd/Taranenko, Oleksandr/Zaprudski, Sjarhej (Eds.): *Trasjanka und Suržyk – gemischte weißrussisch-russische und ukrainisch-russische Rede: Sprachlicher Inzest in Weißrussland und der Ukraine?* Frankfurt am Main/Berlin: Peter Lang, 31–52.
- NÁBĚLKOVÁ, MIRA: The Case of Czech-Slovak language contact and contact-induced phenomena. In: Besters-Dilger, Juliane/Dermakar, Cynthia/Pfänder, Stefan/Rabus, Achim (Eds.): *Congruence in Contact-Induced Language Change: Language Families, Typological Resemblance, and Perceived Similarity*. Berlin/Boston: De Gruyter, 61–92.
- NEKULA, MAREK: Sprachideologie, Sprachplanung und Sprachpraxis im Schriftstellerverein „Svatobor“. In: Ehlers (Eds.), 13–32.
- NEKVAPIL, JIŘÍ/SHERMAN, TAMAH (EDS.): Slovo a slovesnost 75, 4: Monotematické číslo: Jazykový management/Special Issue: Language Management. Praha: Ústav pro jazyk český AV ČR, 128 p.
- NEKVAPIL, JIŘÍ/SHERMAN, TAMAH: Jazykový management a teorie jazykového managementu: úvodní poznámky [Language management and Language Management Theory: Introductory remarks]. In: *Slovo a slovesnost* 75, 245–254. [Summary in English]
- NEKVAPIL, JIŘÍ: Gengokeikaku kara gengokanri e – J. V. Neusutopuni no keishou [From language planning to language management: J. V. Neustupný’s heritage]. In: *Gengoseisaku/Language Policy* 10, 129–148. [Originally published in English in *Media Komyunikeshon kenkyu/Media and Communication Studies* 63, 2012, 5–21]

- NĚMEC, MIREK: Verpönte Landessprache? Deutsch in der Ersten Tschechoslowakischen Republik. In: Ehlers (Eds.), 93–113.
- NEŠČIMENKO, G. P. [= Нецименко, Г. П.]: Языковая политика и некоторые аспекты ее интерпретации [Language policy and some aspects of its interpretation]. In: Нецименко, Г. П. (Ed.): Актуальные этноязыковые и этнокультурные проблемы современности, Книга I. ЯСК/Фонд «Развития фундаментальных лингвистических исследований», Москва, 258–284.
- NEWERKLA, STEFAN MICHAEL: Specific language contact phenomena in the Habsburg Empire and their possible utilization for teaching Czech as a foreign language in Austria. In: Studie z aplikované lingvistiky/Studies in Applied Linguistics, Special Issue: Teaching and Learning Foreign Languages, 18–38.
- NEWERKLA, STEFAN MICHAEL: Использование языков в системе образования XIX века в Богемии: Либеральная языковая политика Габсбургов и ее последствия в городе Пльзень [The use of languages in the 19th century education system in Bohemia: The liberal language policy of the Habsburgs and its consequences in Pilsen]. In: Нецименко, Г. П. (Ed.): Актуальные этноязыковые и этнокультурные проблемы современности, Книга I. ЯСК/Фонд «Развития фундаментальных лингвистических исследований», Москва, 337–363.
- NIŠEVA, BOŽANA: Inovační procesy v české a bulharské jazykové situaci (na materiálu jazyka médií) [Innovation Processes in the Czech and Bulgarian Language Situations: A Study Based on Media Texts]. Praha: Univerzita Karlova v Praze/Nakladatelství Karolinum, 184 p. [Summary in English]
- NKEMLEKE, DANIEL: Researching the research article in Cameroon English. In: Brno Studies in English 40, 1, 175–203.
- ÖBRINK HOBZOVÁ, MILENA: Jazykové vzdělávání dospělých imigrantů v České republice a ve Švédsku [Language Education of Adult Immigrants in the Czech Republic and Sweden]. Olomouc: Univerzita Palackého v Olomouci, Cyrilometodějská teologická fakulta, 152 p.
- ORŁOŚ, TERESA Z./BURA, RENATA: Czeskie *onkání* i *onikání*: Niedokończony artykuł... [On the Czech polite forms “onkání” and “onikání”: an unfinished article]. In: Bohemistika 14, 3, 203–215.
- OSTERKORN, PATRICK KARL: Separated multilingualism? The experience of students’ multilingualism in minority language education in Brittany (France). In: Studie z aplikované lingvistiky/Studies in Applied Linguistics, Special Issue: Teaching and Learning Foreign Languages, 51–64.
- PETRBOK, VÁCLAV: „Sprache als Waffe“: Deutsch-tschechischer Sprachwechsel im literarischen Leben in den böhmischen Ländern 1860–1890. In: Ehlers (Eds.), 185–200.
- PETRBOK, VÁCLAV: Bilingualismus/Zweisprachigkeit als literarisches Phänomen in den böhmischen Ländern im „langen“ 19. Jahrhundert: Das Prolegomenon zu einem Projekt. In: Listy filologické/Folia philologica 137, 97–107.
- POLÁCH, VLADIMÍR P.: Komunikační strategie českých poslanců na Facebooku [Facebook communication of Czech members of parliament]. In: Patráš, Vladimír (Ed.): Polarity, paralely a prieniky jazykovej komunikácie: Zborník príspevkov z 8. medzinárodnej vedeckej konferencie o komunikácii konanej 6. – 7. 9. 2012 v Banskej Bystrici. Banská Bystrica: Belianum, 233–242. [Summary in English]
- PONTON, DOUGLAS: Paying the penalty for dishonesty: Evaluative language in Scottish football. In: Brno Studies in English 40, 1, 205–225.
- POSPÍŠIL, IVO: Česko-slovenské jazykově kulturní vztahy: nová situace [Czech-Slovak linguistic and cultural relations: a new situation]. In: Orgoňová, Ol'ga/Muziková, Katarína/Popovičová Sedláčková, Zuzana (Eds.): Jazyk a jazykoveda v interpretácii. Bratislava: Univerzita Komenského v Bratislave, Filozofická fakulta, Katedra slovenského jazyka/Občianske združenie Slovenčina, 33–42. [Summary in English]

- RAMŠÁKOVÁ, ANNA: Karpatský jazykový areál: Karpatizmy v kysuckej nářečovej oblasti [The Carpathian language region: Carpathianisms in the Kysuce dialect area]. In: Urbanová, Svatava/Dokoupil, Lumír/Ivánek, Jakub/Kadlec, Petr (Eds.): Valašsko – historie a kultura. Ostrava: Filozofická fakulta Ostravské univerzity, Valašské muzeum v přírodě v Rožnově pod Radhoštěm, 223–233.
- ŠALAMOUNOVÁ, ZUZANA: (Re)konstruování školního vědeckého slovníku [(Re-)construction of school scientific vocabulary]. In: *Studia paedagogica* 19, 1, 9–42.
- SCHEER, TAMARA: K. u. k. Regimentssprachen: Institutionalisierung der Sprachenvielfalt in der Habsburgermonarchie in den Jahren 1867/8–1914. In: Ehlers (Eds.), 75–92.
- SCHMIEDTOVÁ, VĚRA: Srovnání kolokací totalitního jazyka v bývalém Československu s jazykem současným [A comparison of collocations in the totalitarian language of the former Czechoslovakia and those in contemporary Czech]. In: *Časopis pro moderní filologii* 96, 165–179. [Summary in English]
- SEDLÁKOVÁ, RENÁTA/VESELKOVÁ, ZUZANA: Mediální konstrukce ethnicity – případ uneseného dítěte [The media construction of ethnicity: the case of the kidnapping of a newborn child]. In: *Romano džaniben* 21, 2, 9–43. [Summary in English]
- SGALL, PETR/HRONEK, JIŘÍ: Čeština bez příkras [Czech Unvarnished]. Vydání druhé. Praha: Univerzita Karlova v Praze/Nakladatelství Karolinum, 154 p.
- SHERMAN, TAMAH/HOMOLÁČ, JIŘÍ: Management summaries and the follow-up interview in language biography research. In: *Slovo a slovesnost* 75, 294–324.
- SLAVÍČKOVÁ, TESS: Oratorical style and performance in the epideictic speeches of American presidents. In: *Brno Studies in English* 40, 1, 227–241.
- SLAVOVA, EMILIA: “Being what one ought to be”: English as a lingua franca in the academic spoken discourse of Bulgarian and German students. In: *Discourse and Interaction* 7, 2, 35–47.
- SLOBODA, MARIÁN/BRANKAČEK, KATJA: The mutual intelligibility of Slavic languages as a source of support for the revival of the Sorbian language. In: Fesenmeier, Ludwig/Heinemann, Sabine/Vicario, Federico (Eds.): *Sprachminderheiten: gestern, heute, morgen/Minoranze linguistiche: ieri, oggi, domani*. Frankfurt am Main/Berlin: Peter Lang, 25–44.
- SMETÁČKOVÁ, IRENA/NOVOTNÁ, HANA/ŠIMEČKOVÁ, PETRA: Žakovská verbální vulgarita o přestávkách a o vyučování [Student verbal vulgarity during breaks and classes]. In: *Studia paedagogica* 19, 3, 47–64.
- ŠMÍDKOVÁ, LENKA: Problematika dvojjazyčného školství gradišćanských Chorvatů [The bilingual education of the Burgenland Croats]. In: Giger, Markus/Kosáková, Hana/Příhoda, Marek (Eds.): *Slované mezi tradicí a modernitou*. Červený Kostelec/Praha: Pavel Mervart/Filozofická fakulta Univerzity Karlovy v Praze, 71–79. [Summary in English]
- SURMAN, JAN: Zwischen Internationalisierung und Popularisierung: Visionen der tschechischen naturwissenschaftlichen Sprache in der ersten Hälfte des 19. Jahrhunderts. In: Ehlers (Eds.), 131–154.
- SVAČINOVÁ, IVA: Co to znamená být beatnickým buddhistou? Buddhismus jako členský kategorizační prostředek při vymezování skupinové identity beatníků [What does it mean to be a beatnik Buddhist? Buddhism as a membership categorization device in defining the social identity of beatniks]. In: *Religio* 22, 2, 151–178. [Summary in English]
- SVOBODOVÁ, JANA: Čeština na rozcestí [Czech at a Crossroads]. Ostrava: Ostravská univerzita, Pedagogická fakulta, 136 p. [Summary in English]
- SVOBODOVÁ, JANA: Jak se vede spisovně češtině? [How is Standard Czech doing?]. In: Kesselová, Jana/Imrichová, Mária/Ološtiak, Martin (Eds.): *Registre jazyka a jazykovedy (I): Na počesť Daniely Slančovej*. Prešov: Filozofická fakulta Prešovskej univerzity, 173–180.
- SVOBODOVÁ, JANA: K interpretaci jinakosti v českém jazykovém prostředí [On the interpretation of otherness in the Czech language environment]. In: Orgoňová, Oľga/Muziková,

- Katarína/Popovičová Sedláčková, Zuzana (Eds.): Jazyk a jazykoveda v interpretácii. Bratislava: Univerzita Komenského v Bratislave, Filozofická fakulta, Katedra slovenského jazyka/Občianske združenie Slovenčina, 57–67.
- SVOBODOVÁ, JINDŘIŠKA: Budování identity prezidentských kandidátů na facebookových profilech [Identity constructing in Facebook profiles of the presidential candidates]. In: *Bohemica Olomucensia* 6, 3–4, 236–251.
- SVOBODOVÁ, JINDŘIŠKA: Užití přímých strategií při ohrožení tváře komunikačního partnera v jednom typu mediálního dialogu [The use of direct face-threatening strategies in one type of Czech media dialogue]. In: *Bohemistika* 14, 1, 3–20.
- TRČKOVÁ, DITA: BP's construction of an organizational identity on its website: A case study of discursive legitimization. In: *Discourse and Interaction* 7, 2, 49–60.
- ULIČNÝ, OLDŘICH: K lingvistické metodologii: termín *registr* a jeho typy [On linguistic methodology: the term “register”]. In: Kesselová, Jana/Imrichová, Mária/Ološtiak, Martin (Eds.): *Registre jazyka a jazykovedy (I): Na počesť Daniely Slančovej*. Prešov: Filozofická fakulta Prešovskej univerzity, 57–63.
- VALEŠ, MIROSLAV: Jazyková diverzita a jazyková politika v Ekvádoru [Language diversity and language policy in Ecuador]. In: *Slovo a slovesnost* 75, 39–58. [Summaries in English and Spanish]
- VALEŠ, MIROSLAV: Panorama de la sociolingüística andaluza [A panorama of Andalusian sociolinguistics]. In: *Linguística Pragensia* 24, 45–54. [Summary in English]
- VANIČKOVÁ, KLÁRA: Transkripce v konverzační analýze [Transcription in Conversation Analysis]. In: *Studie z aplikované lingvistiky/Studies in Applied Linguistics* 5, 1, 48–64. [Summary in English]
- VÁVROVÁ, SOŇA/GAVORA, PETER: Analýza komunikace ohniskové skupiny ve výchovném ústavu [An analysis of a focus group discussion in a young offenders' institution]. In: *Studia paedagogica* 19, 2, 105–121.
- VÁŽANOVÁ, VERONIKA: Značky českých výrobků jako materiál pro analýzu kulturních specifik ve výuce češtiny pro cizince [Names of the Czech products as material for the analysis of cultural specifics in the teaching of Czech as a foreign language]. In: *Nová čeština doma a ve světě* 1/2014, 34–42.
- VELČOVSKÝ, VÁCLAV: Nesoužití: Česko-německá jazyková politika 18.–20. století [A Troubled Coexistence: Czech-German Language Policies in the 18th–20th Centuries]. Praha: Nakladatelství Lidové noviny, 349 p. [Summary in English]
- VETTER, EVA: Combining formal and non-formal foreign language learning: first insights into a German-Spanish experiment at university level. In: *Studie z aplikované lingvistiky/Studies in Applied Linguistics, Special Issue: Teaching and Learning Foreign Languages*, 39–50.
- VYKYPĚLOVÁ, TAĀNA: Konfessionelle Perspektiven auf das moderne Tschechische. In: Vykypělová, Taťána (Ed.): *Sechs Beiträge zur Geschichte des Tschechischen*. München: LINCOM, 75–83.
- VYKYPĚLOVÁ, TAĀNA: Some remarks on Bohuslav Havránek's *Development of the Standard Czech Language*. In: Vykypělová, Taťána (Ed.): *Sechs Beiträge zur Geschichte des Tschechischen*. München: LINCOM, 85–91.
- WETZEL, FRAUKE: „Entdeutschung“ und „Tschechisierung“ von Urbanonymen am Beispiel von Ústí nad Labem 1945–1990. In: Ehlers (Eds.), 247–268.
- WINGENDER, MONIKA: Typen slavischer Standardsprachen. In: Gutschmidt (Eds.), 1958–1972.
- ZAPERINICKOVÁ, ELIŠKA: Předzávěrové sekvence jako zdvořilostní strategie [Pre-closing sequences as politeness strategies]. In: *Češtinář* 24, 3–29. [Summary in English]
- ZAPLETALOVÁ, GABRIELA: Multimodality in academic language: Aspects of the lexicogrammar of presentation slides. In: *Discourse and Interaction* 7, 2, 61–75.

- ZEMAN, DALIBOR: Zur morphologischen Adaptation der deutschen Lehwörter in der südmährischen Varietät: Einige Bemerkungen zum deutsch-tschechischen Sprachkontakt. In: *Germanoslavica* 25, 1, 1–26.
- ŽIGON, TANJA/KRAMBERGER, PETRA: Presseerzeugnisse als Aushängeschilder der nationalen Zugehörigkeit? Die Suprematie der Deutschen über die Slowenen in der untersteirischen Publizistik des 19. Jahrhunderts. In: *Germanoslavica* 25, 1, 27–42.
- ZURA, ANNA: Presupozycje pytajne w dialogu medialnym na przykładzie programu *Otázky Václava Moravce* [Interrogative presuppositions in Czech media dialogues: the case of “Otázky Václava Moravce”]. In: *Bohemistika* 14, 3, 253–270.

DE

- AMMON, ULRICH/DARQUENNES, JEROEN/WRIGHT, SUE (EDS.): *Sociolinguistica. Internationales Jahrbuch für europäische Soziolinguistik, Band 28: Die Einstellungen und die Politik der nationalen Sprachinstitute in Europa zu Englisch als europäische Lingua franca/European National Language Institutions' Attitudes and Politics Towards English as the European Lingua Franca/Positions et stratégies des institutions nationales en Europe face à la question de l'anglais comme lingua franca européenne*. Berlin/Boston: de Gruyter.
- ANCHIMBE, ERIC A. (ED.): *Structural and Sociolinguistic Perspectives on Indigenisation: On Multilingualism and Language Evolution*. Dordrecht: Springer.
- ANDERWALD, LIESELOTTE: ‘You just don't understand’ – Nichtverstehen zwischen Männern und Frauen. In: Niebuhr, Oliver (Ed.): *Formen des Nicht-Verstehens*. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 113–127.
- ANDROUTSOPOULOS, JANNIS (ED.): *Mediatization and sociolinguistic change*. Berlin/Boston: de Gruyter.
- ANDROUTSOPOULOS, JANNIS: Beyond ‘media influence’. In: *Journal of Sociolinguistics* 18, 2, 242–249.
- AUER, PETER/MOYER, MELISSA/MUYSKEN, PIETER: Connecting approaches to code-switching in West Africa. In: *International Journal of Bilingualism* 18, 447–454.
- AUER, PETER/SCHWARZ, CHRISTIAN: Dialect-to-Standard Advergence. The Relevance of Compound Borrowing. In: Cacoulios, Rena Torres/Dion, Nathalie/Lapierre, André (Eds.): *Linguistic variation. Confronting fact and theory*. New York: Routledge, 263–282.
- AUER, PETER: Anmerkungen zum Salienzbezug in der Soziolinguistik. In: *Linguistik Online* 66, 4, 7–20.
- AUER, PETER: Language mixing and language fusion: when bilingual talk becomes monolingual. In: Besters-Dilger, J./Dermarkar, C./Pfänder, S./Rabus, A. (Eds.): *Congruence in Contact-Induced Language Change*. Berlin/Boston: de Gruyter, 294–336.
- BEREND, NINA (ED.): *Sprache – Identität – Integration (Themenheft Deutsche Sprache 42, 3)*. Berlin: Erich Schmidt, 96 p.
- BEREND, NINA: Im Spannungsfeld zwischen Herkunftssprache, Dialekt und Standardsprache: Migration und Remigration am Beispiel russlanddeutscher und russischsprachiger Zuwanderer aus der ehemaligen Sowjetunion. In: *Deutsche Sprache* 42, 3, 218–237.
- BEREND, NINA: Russlanddeutsche Aussiedler in Deutschland: Ein Überblick. In: *Deutsche Sprache* 42, 3, 193–206.
- BEYER, RAHEL/GILLES, PETER/MOLINER, OLIVIER/ZIEGLER, EVELYN: Sprachstandardisierung unter Mehrsprachigkeitsbedingungen. Das Deutsche in Luxemburg im 19. Jahrhundert. In: Ägel, Vilmos/Gardt, Andreas (Eds.): *Paradigmen der aktuellen Sprachgeschichtsforschung*. Berlin/Boston: de Gruyter, 283–298.
- BIERBACH, CHRISTINE/BIRKEN-SILVERMAN, GABRIELE: Zwischen siciliano und Kiezdeutsch: Sprachgebrauch und Selbststilisierung bei italienischen Jugendlichen in Mannheim. In: Kotthoff, Helga/Mertz-

- lufft, Christine (Eds.): *Jugendsprachen. Stilisierungen, Identitäten, mediale Ressourcen*. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 35–66.
- BÜLOW, LARS/KERSCHENSTEINER, KLAUS: Kiezdeutsch (Hood German) – Turbodialect or multiethnic contact language. In: Bányi, Szilvia/Navracsics, Judit/Vigh-Szabó, Melinda (Eds.): *Papers in Language Acquisition, Language Learning and Speech Research*. Gondolat Kiadó: Pannon Egyetem MFTK, 212–221.
- BÜLOW, LARS/KERSCHENSTEINER, KLAUS: Kiezdeutsch. Dialekt des Deutschen oder Begegnung mit dem Fremden? In: Knappek, Pavel/Beniskova, Bianca (Eds.): *Interkulturalität in Sprache, Literatur und Bildung*. Pardubice, 269–287.
- BUSCHFELD, SARAH/HOFFMANN, THOMAS/HUBER, MAGNUS/KAUTZSCH, ALEXANDER (Eds.): *The Evolution of Englishes*. Amsterdam/Philadelphia: John Benjamins Publishing Company.
- BUSCHFELD, SARAH/KAUTZSCH, ALEXANDER: English in Namibia: A first approach. In: *English World-Wide* 33, 2, 121–160.
- DITTMAR, NORBERT: Dudenlegitimiertes vs. ethnolektales Deutsch. Realität vs. Mediale Inszenierungen. In: *Germanistik in der Schweiz. Zeitschrift der Schweizerischen Akademischen Gesellschaft für Germanistik* 10, 169–178.
- DÜCK, KATHARINA: Zum Zusammenhang von Sprache und ethnischer Identität der zweiten Generation der Deutschen aus der ehemaligen Sowjetunion. In: *Deutsche Sprache* 42, 3, 261–274.
- EHLERS, KLAAS-HINRICH/NEKULA, MAREK/NIEDHAMMER, MARTINA/SCHOURINGER, HERMANN (Eds.): *Sprache, Gesellschaft und Nation in Ostmitteleuropa. Institutionalisierung und Alltagspraxis. Vorträge der Tagung des Collegium Carolinum in Bad Wiessee vom 8. bis 11. November 2012*. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht.
- EICHINGER, LUDWIG M.: Die deutsche Sprache in einer post-eurozentrischen multipolaren Welt. In: *Sociolinguistica* 28, 53–68.
- HÄGI, SARA: Eine Tüte voller Leckerbissen. Feinheiten der deutschen Sprache aus plurizentrischer Sicht. In: *ide* 3, 69–77.
- HÄGI, SARA: Eintüten (D) und schubladisieren (A, CH)? Ein Varianten-Sortiervorschlag für konstruktive Begegnungen mit der Plurizentrik im Deutschunterricht. In: Feld-Knapp, Ilona (Ed.): *Mehrsprachigkeit*. Budapest: ELTE Eötvös-József-Collegium, 81–96.
- HANSEN-MORATH, SANDRA/STOCKLE, PHILIPP: Regionaldialekte im alemannischen Dreiländereck – “objektive” und “subjektive” Perspektiven. In: Bergmann, Pia/Birkner, Karin/Gilles, Peter/Spieckermann, Helmut/Streck, Tobias (Eds.): *Sprache im Gebrauch: räumlich, zeitlich, interaktional*. Heidelberg: Winter, 175–192.
- HETTLER, YVONNE: Salienz, Bewertung und Realisierung regionaler Merkmale in Norddeutschland. In: *Linguistik online* 66, 4, 71–90.
- HINRICHS, UWE: Soziolekte: Serbokroatisch. In: Gutschmidt, Karl/Kempgen, Sebastian/Berger, Tilman/Kosta, Peter (Eds.): *Die Slavischen Sprachen/The Slavic Languages. Ein internationales Handbuch zu ihrer Struktur, ihrer Geschichte und ihrer Erforschung/An International Handbook of their Structure, their History and their Investigation*. HSK-Bd. 32, 2. Berlin/München/Boston: de Gruyter Mouton, 2171–2185.
- JANSEN, SILKE: De l'Europe plurilingue à la didactique du plurilinguisme – Le discours des institutions européennes et l'eurocompréhension". In: Grezka, Aude/Leclère-Messebel, Malory/Temmar, Malika (Eds.): *Les Sciences du langage en Europe*. Limoges: Lambert-Lucas, 179–194.
- KAUTZSCH, ALEXANDER: English in Germany. Spreading bilingualism, retreating exonormative orientation and incipient nativization? In: Buschfeld, Sarah/Hoffmann, Thomas/Huber, Magnus/Kautzsch, Alexander (Eds.): *The Evolution of Englishes*. Amsterdam/Philadelphia: John Benjamins Publishing Company, 203–227.
- KELLERMEIER-REHBEIN, BIRTE: *Plurizentrik. Einführung in die nationalen Varietäten des Deutschen*. Berlin: Erich Schmidt.

- KEMMER, KATHARINA: elexiko als Nachschlagewerk für Soziologinnen und Soziologen – Sprachverwendung als Abbild von gesellschaftlich-kulturellen und politischen Verhältnissen und Stereotypen im Wortschatz. In: *Deutsche Sprache* 42, 4, 362–380.
- KIESEWALTER, CAROLIN: Salienz und Pertinenz – Zur subjektiven Dialektalität remanenter Regionalismen des Mittelbairischen. In: *Linguistik online* 66, 4, 111–134.
- KOTTHOFF, HELGA/MERTZLUFFT, CHRISTINE (EDS.): *Jugendsprachen. Stilisierungen, Identitäten, mediale Ressourcen*. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang.
- KRUSE, JAN: Dichotomies in European Language History and Possible Effects on EU Language Policy. In: *Acta Universitatis Sapientiae, European and Regional Studies*, 5, 25–40.
- KRUSE, JAN: Sprachenpolitik – Eigenständigkeit und Kohärenz. In: *Journal for EuroLinguistiX* 11, 51–59.
- KRUSE, JAN: Sprachregelungen. Warum Europa seine Sprachenvielfalt pflegen sollte. In: *Kulturaustausch – Zeitschrift für internationale Perspektiven* 1, 65.
- KÜRSCHNER, SEBASTIAN: Alte und neue Sprachminderheiten – alte und neue Forschungsperspektiven. In: Fesenmeier, Ludwig/Heinemann, Sabine/Vicario, Federico (Eds.): *Sprachminderheiten: gestern, heute, morgen – Minoranze linguistiche: ieri, oggi, domani*. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 9–24.
- LORENZ, CORNELIA: Salienz unter Einheimischen und Zugezogenen. Ein empirischer Vergleich. In: *Linguistik Online* 66, 4, 135–146.
- LORENZ, CORNELIA: *Zugezogene im Fokus. Sprachkontakterscheinungen im Regiolekt*. Tübingen: Narr.
- NEULAND, EVA/SCHLOBINSKI, PETER: *Sprache in sozialen Gruppen*. In: Gardt, Andreas/Felder, Ekkehard (Eds.): *Handbuch Sprache und Wissen*. Berlin/Boston: de Gruyter, 291–313.
- NEULAND, EVA: „Hey, was geht“ Zum Wandel und zur Differenzierung von Begrüßungsformen Jugendlicher. In: Mathias, Alexa/Runkehl, Jens/Siever, Torsten (Eds.): *Sprachen? Vielfalt! Sprache und Kommunikation in der Gesellschaft und den Medien*. Hannover: Networx 64, 263–273.
- NEULAND, EVA: Jugendliche als Sprachakteure: Innovation und Konvention im Sprachgebrauch Jugendlicher. In: *mitSPRACHE – Fachzeitschrift für Sprachheilpädagogik* 4, 7–20.
- NEULAND, EVA: Mehrsprachigkeit und Einflüsse von Migrantensprachen auf den Sprachgebrauch von Schülern in Deutschland. In: Arntz, Reiner/Gehler, Michael/Öncü, Mehmet Tahir (Eds.): *Die Türkei, der deutsche Sprachraum und Europa. Multidisziplinäre Annäherungen und Zugänge*. Wien/Köln/Weimar: Böhlau, 357–370.
- PALLIWODA, NICOLE: Sprachraum Grenze: "Das Ende des Osis"? – Das Konzept Mauer in den Köpfen. In: Bühler, Rudolf/Bürkle, Rebekka/Leonhardt, Nina Kim (Eds.): *Sprachkultur – Regionalkultur. Neue Felder kulturwissenschaftlicher Dialektforschung*. Tübingen: Tübinger Vereinigung für Volkskunde e.V., 71–95.
- PATZELT, CAROLIN: Brasileiro, portunhol ou crioulo?– Zur Sprache brasilianischer Immigranten in Französisch-Guayana. In: Merlan, A./Schmidt-Radefeldt, J. (Eds.): *Das Portugiesische als Diasystem. O Português como Diassistema*. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 351–368.
- PATZELT, CAROLIN: Les langues créoles à base française. In: Klump, Andre/Kramer, Johannes/Willems, Aline (Eds.): *Manuel de langues romanes*. Berlin: de Gruyter Mouton, 677–700.
- PLEWNIA, ABLBRECHT/WITT, ANDREAS (EDS.): *Sprachverfall? Dynamik – Wandel – Variation*. Berlin/New York: de Gruyter.
- PREDIGER, ALEXANDER: Erwerb und Produktion alemannischer Dialektmerkmale durch (Spät-)Ausiedler mit Russisch als Erstsprache. In: *Deutsche Sprache* 42, 3, 207–217.
- PULACZEWSKA, HANNA: Polish-German bilingualism at school. A Polish perspective. In: *Linguistik online* 64, 2, 69–81.
- PURSCHE, CHRISTOPH: "I remember it like it was interesting." – Zur Theorie von Salienz und Pertinenz. In: *Linguistik online* 66, 4, 31–50.

- PURSCHE, CHRISTOPH: REACT – Einstellungen als evaluative Routinen in sozialen Praxen. In: Cuonz, Christina/Studler, Rebekka (Eds.): Sprechen über Sprache: Perspektiven und neue Methoden der Spracheinstellungsforschung. Tübingen: Stauffenburg, 123–142.
- PURSCHE, CHRISTOPH: Wort und Totschlag – Zur sozio-symbolischen Bedeutung sprachlicher Divergenz. In: Krefeld, Thomas/Pustka, Elissa (Eds.): Perzeptive Linguistik: Phonetik, Semantik, Varietäten. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner, 51–64.
- PÜTZ, MARTIN/REIF, MONIKA/ROBINSON, JUSTYNA (Eds.): Cognitive Sociolinguistics: Social and cultural variation in cognition and language use. Amsterdam/Philadelphia: John Benjamins.
- PÜTZ, MARTIN/REIF, MONIKA/ROBINSON, JUSTYNA: The emergence of Cognitive Sociolinguistics: An introduction. In: Pütz, Martin/Reif, Monika/Robinson, Justyna (Eds.): Cognitive Sociolinguistics: Social and cultural variation in cognition and language use. Amsterdam/Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 1–22.
- RIES, VERONIKA: Language contact phenomena in the language use of speakers of German descent and the significance of their language attitudes. In: Linguistik online 64, 2, 83–91.
- SCHOURINGER, HERMANN: „Insgesamt eine gute Zeit“ – Deutsche Sprache und deutsche Schule in Karpatenrussland 1919–1938. In: Ehlers, Klaas-Hinrich/Nekula, Marek/Niedhammer, Martina/Schouringer, Hermann (Eds.): Sprache, Gesellschaft und Nation in Ostmitteleuropa. Institutionalisation und Alltagspraxis. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 287–297.
- SCHMIDT, JÜRGEN ERICH: Sprachliche Identität und die Dynamik der deutschen Regionalsprachen. In: Plewnia, Albrecht/Witt, Andreas (Eds.): Sprachverfall? Dynamik – Wandel – Variation. Berlin Boston: de Gruyter, 127–147.
- SCHNEIDER, EDGAR W.: New reflections on the evolutionary dynamics of World Englishes. In: World Englishes 33, 9–32.
- SINNER, CARSTEN: Varietätenlinguistik. Eine Einführung. Tübingen: Narr.
- SOULTANIAN, NATALIYA/NOCK, LUKAS: Kindliche Mehrsprachigkeit: russlanddeutsche Familien und ihre Sprachpraktiken. In: Deutsche Sprache 3, 238–260.
- STICKEL, GERHARD: Das Verhältnis von EFNIL zur englischen Sprache. In: Sociolinguistica 28, 1–8.
- STRECK, TOBIAS: Alemannisch quantitativ. Zur Erklärungskraft der Geografie für aggregierte Dialektunterschiede. In: Bergmann, Pia/Birkner, Karin/Gilles, Peter/Spiekermann, Helmut/Streck, Tobias (Eds.): Sprache im Gebrauch: räumlich, zeitlich, interaktional. Festschrift für Peter Auer. Heidelberg: Winter, 157–173.
- STRECK, TOBIAS: Dynamik des Dialekts im Südosten Baden-Württembergs. In: Bühler, Rudolf/Bürkle, Rebekka/Leonhardt, Nina Kim (Eds.): Sprachkultur – Regionalkultur: Neue Felder kulturwissenschaftlicher Dialektforschung. Tübingen: Tübinger Vereinigung für Volkskunde e.V., 287–302.
- TACKE, FELIX: Die Europäische Charta der Regional – oder Minderheitensprachen im südosteuropäischen Kontext. Sprachenschutz und das Problem der territorial application. In: Voß, Christian/Dahmen, Wolfgang (Eds.): Babel Balkan? Politische und soziokulturelle Kontexte von Sprache in Südosteuropa. München/Berlin/Washington D.C.: Otto Sagner, 51–76.
- TOPHINKE, DORIS/ZIEGLER, EVELYN: Spontane Dialektthematization in der Weblogkommunikation: Interaktiv-kontextuelle Einbettung, semantische Topoi und sprachliche Konstruktionen. In: Cuonz, Christina/Studler, Rebekka (Eds.): Sprechen über Sprache. Tübingen: Stauffenburg, 205–242.
- VOIGT, MARTIN: Virtuelle Inszenierung und soziale Funktion des sprachlichen Kindchenschemas in Mädchenfreundschaften. In: Kotthoff, Helga/Mertzluff, Christine (Eds.): Jugendsprachen. Stilisierungen, Identitäten, mediale Ressourcen. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 311–346.
- WALTER, HARRY/MOKIENKO VALERIJ M.: Soziolekte in der Slavia (Überblick). In: Gutschmidt, Karl/Kempgen, Sebastian/Berger, Tilman/Kosta, Peter (Eds.): Die slavischen Sprachen. The Slavic Languages. Ein internationales Handbuch zu ihrer Struktur, ihrer Geschichte und ihrer Erforschung/

- An International Handbook of their Structure, their History and their Investigation. HSK-Bd. 32, 2. Berlin/München/Boston: de Gruyter Mouton, 2145–2170.
- WALTHER, DIANA: Scherzkommunikation unter Jugendlichen. Lästern, Frotzeln und Blödeln in gemischtgeschlechtlichen Kleingruppen. Frankfurt/Main: Peter Lang.
- WIESE, HEIKE/SIMON, HORST./ZAPPEN-THOMSON, MARIANNE/SCHUMANN, KATHLEEN: Deutsch im mehrsprachigen Kontext: Beobachtungen zu lexikalisch-grammatischen Entwicklungen im Namdeutschen und im Kiezdeutschen. In: Zeitschrift für Dialektologie und Linguistik 81, 3, 274–307.
- WIESE, HEIKE: Sprachliche Variation und Grammatikanalyse. Fallanalyse Kiezdeutsch. In: Der Deutschunterricht 3, 82–87.
- WIESE, HEIKE: Voices of linguistic outrage: standard language constructs and the discourse on new urban dialects. In: Working Papers in Urban Language and Literacies 120, 1–25.
- WILHELM, CSILLA-ANNA: Code-Switching/Code-Mixing und soziale Identität im Kontext des deutsch-ungarisch-rumänischen Sprachkontaktes in Neupalota, Nordwestrumänien. In: Bergmann, Pia/Birkner, Karin/Gilles, Peter/Spiekermann, Helmut/Streck, Tobias (Eds.): Sprache im Gebrauch: räumlich, zeitlich, interaktional. Heidelberg: Universitätsverlag Winter, 3–22.
- WINGENDER, MONIKA: Typen slavischer Standardsprachen. In: Gutschmidt, Karl/Kempgen, Sebastian/Berger, Tilman/Kosta, Peter (Eds.): Die slavischen Sprachen: Ein internationales Handbuch zu ihrer Struktur, ihrer Geschichte und ihrer Erforschung. HSK-Bd. 32, 2. Berlin/München/Boston: de Gruyter Mouton, 1958–1972.
- WOLF, HANS-GEORG/POLZENHAGEN, FRANK: Cognitive Sociolinguistics in L2-variety dictionaries of English. In: Pütz, Martin/Reif, Monika/Robinson, Justyna (Eds.): Cognitive Sociolinguistics: Social and cultural variation in cognition and language use. Amsterdam/Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 133–160.

EE

- ADAMSON, INNA: Vozdeistvije „sredõ obitanija“ na russkij jazõk sovremennoj Estonii [Influence of „habitat“ on the Russian of modern Estonia]. In: Belobrovteva, I. (Ed.) Ekologija rodnogo jazõka i kulturõ. Moskva: Nauka, 59–65.
- ALAS, MARIT/KALLASMAA, MARJA/LAANSALU, TIINA: Saksa juurtega asulanimed Eestis [Estonian settlement names of German origin]. In: Keel ja Kirjandus 2, 125–133.
- ARGUS, REILI/IJÄS, JOHANNA/LAALO, KLAUS: Liitsõnade omandamine eesti, soome ja saami keeles: ühist ja erinevat [Acquisition of compounds in Estonian, Finnish and Saami: similarities and differences]. In: Keel ja Kirjandus 8–9, 648–669.
- DOYLE, COLM: To make the root stronger: Language policies and experiences of successful multilingual intermarried families with adolescent children in Tallinn. In: Schwartz, M./Verschik, A. (Eds.): Successful Family Language Policy. Dordrecht: Springer, 145–175.
- EHALA, MARTIN/KOREINIK, KADRI/PRAAKLI, KRISTIIINA/SIINER, MAARJA: Kuidas uurida keele kestlikkust? [How to study language sustainability?]. In: Keel ja Kirjandus 7, 1–19.
- EHALA, MARTIN/ZABRODSKAJA, ANASTASSIA: Ethnolinguistic vitality and acculturation orientations of Russian speakers in Estonia. In: Ryazanova-Clarke, L. (Ed.): The Russian Language Outside the Nation. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 166–188.
- EHALA, MARTIN/ZABRODSKAJA, ANASTASSIA: Hot and cold ethnicities in the Baltic states. In: Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development 35, 1, 76–95.
- EHALA, MARTIN/ZABRODSKAJA, ANASTASSIA: Inter-ethnic processes in post-Soviet space: theoretical background. In: Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development 35, 1, 1–8.
- EHALA, MARTIN: Russian-speakers in the Baltic Countries: Language use and identity. In: Vihman, V.-A./Praakli, K. (Eds.): Negotiating Linguistic Identity: Language and belonging in Europe. Nationalisms across the Globe 14. Oxford: Peter Lang, 89–110.

- HENNOSTE, TIIT: Keel ja tigu: Emamurrak, meie olemise koda [Language and snail. Mother dialect, the shell of our existence]. In: *Akadeemia* 4, 627–634.
- HUSSAR, ANNIKA: Eestlaste eesnimed 1900. aastal [Estonian given names in the year 1900]. In: *Emakeele Seltsi aastaraamat* 60, Tallinn: Teaduste Akadeemia kirjastus, 51–73.
- KAIVAPALU, ANNEKATRIN/MARTIN, MAISA: Kuidas mõjutab emakeel keeltevahelise sarnasuse tunnetamist [The influence of the native language on perceptions of cross-linguistic similarity]. In: *Emakeele Seltsi aastaraamat* 60, 74–100.
- KAYSINA, IRINA: The emergence of an Udmurt-Russian mixed code: evidence from discourse markers. In: *Eesti ja soome-ugri keeleteaduse ajakiri/Journal of Estonian and Finno-Ugric Linguistics* 5, 2, 117–137.
- KEEVALIK, LEELO/LIPPUS, PÄRTEL/PAJUSALU, KARL: Estonian as a heritage language in Sweden: Variability in the phonological quantity system. In: *Sociolinguistic Studies* 8, 3, 357–382.
- KLAAS-LANG, BIRUTE: Eesti keele nähtavusest maailmas [On the visibility of Estonian in the world]. In: Hennoste, T. (Ed.): *Rahvusvahelised rahvusteadused*. Tartu: Tartu Ülikooli Kirjastus, 131–146.
- KLAAS-LANG, BIRUTE: L'état de la langue estonienne au début du XXIe siècle. In: *Etudes finno-ougriennes* 44, 31–58.
- KOREINIK, KADRI/TENDER, TÕNU: Eesti keeltest rahvaloendustel [Languages and censuses in Estonia]. In: *Emakeele Seltsi aastaraamat* 59, 77–102.
- KOSTANDI, JELISAVETA: Diskursiivnõje praktiki v uslovijah jazõkovõh kontaktov: tekstõ bilingva [Discursive practices in the conditions of the language contacts]. In: *Funktsionalnaja semantika i semiotika znakovõh sistem*. Moscow: RUDN, 87–95.
- KRUZE, MARI: Võõrkeeleõpe kui sotsiaalne, sünergiline ja teadvustatud protsess [Foreign language learning as a social, synergetic and conscious process]. In: *Eesti ja soome-ugri keeleteaduse ajakiri/Journal of Estonian and Finno-Ugric Linguistics* 5, 3, 37–70.
- LAANSALU, TIINA: Kohanimede eriarengutest Kose kihelkonna asustusunimede põhjal [Specific developments in the settlement names of Kose parish]. In: *Emakeele Seltsi aastaraamat* 59, 127–138.
- MASSO, ANU/SALVET, SANDER/SOLL, MAIE: Õppekeele roll Eesti venekeelsete õpilaste etnokultuurilise identiteedi kujunemisel [The role of the language of instruction in the formation of the ethno-cultural identity of Estonian Russian-speaking students]. In: *Eesti Haridusteaduste Ajakiri* 2, 200–36.
- MASSO, ANU/SOLL, MAIE: Change in Language of Instruction in Russian Medium Schools: Multilevel Analysis of Attitudes and Language Proficiency. In: *Journal of Baltic Studies* 45, 517–544.
- METSMÄGI, IRIS/OJA, VIILJA/SEDRİK, MEELI: Different loan sources as a reason for variability in some Estonian dialect words. In: *Eesti ja soome-ugri keeleteaduse ajakiri/Journal of Estonian and Finno-Ugric Linguistics* 5, 2, 51–70.
- MOSELEY, CHRISTOPHER: Livonian – the most endangered language in Europe. In: *Eesti ja soome-ugri keeleteaduse ajakiri/Journal of Estonian and Finno-Ugric Linguistics* 5, 1, 61–75.
- PAALES, LIINA: Eesti sõrmendustähestik. Kujunemislugu ja esinemiskontekstid 1894–2013 [On the Estonian finger alphabet. History of formation and contexts of occurrence from 1894–2013]. In: *Akadeemia* 12, 2230–2269.
- PAJUSALU, KARL: Kas on mitu eesti keelt? [How many Estonian languages are there?] In: Hennoste, T. (Ed.): *Rahvusvahelised rahvusteadused*. Tartu: Tartu Ülikooli Kirjastus, 115–129.
- PAJUSALU, KARL: The relationship between Salaca Livonian and Courland Livonian dialects. In: *Eesti ja soome-ugri keeleteaduse ajakiri/Journal of Estonian and Finno-Ugric Linguistics* 5, 1, 149–171.
- PAJUSALU, RENATE: Palved eesti, soome ja vene keeles: grammatika pragmaatika teenistuses [Requests in Estonian, Finnish and Russian: grammar and pragmatics]. In: *Eesti Rakenduslingvistika Ühingu aastaraamat* 10. Tallinn: Eesti Keele Sihtasutus, 241–257.

- PRAAKLI, KRISTIINA: On the bilingual language use of the Estonian-speakers in Finland. In: *Sociolinguistic Studies* 8, 3, 383–409.
- STAFECKA, ANNA: Baltic and Finnic linguistic relations reflected in geolinguistic studies of the Baltic languages. In: *Eesti ja soome-ugri keeleteaduse ajakiri/Journal of Estonian and Finno-Ugric Linguistics* 5, 2, 117–137.
- VALK, AUNE: The Role of Language in Estonian Identity. In: Vihman, V.-A./Praakli, K. (Eds.) *Negotiating Linguistic Identity. Nationalism across the Globe 14*. Oxford: Peter Lang, 223–253.
- VERSCHIK, ANNA: Bare participle forms in the speech of Lithuanian Yiddish heritage speakers: multiple causation. In: *International Journal of the Sociology of Language* 226, 213–235.
- VERSCHIK, ANNA: Estonian-Russian Code-Copying in Russian-Language Blogs: Language Change and a New Kind of Linguistic Awareness. In: Vihman, V.-A./Praakli, K. (Eds.): *Negotiating Linguistic Identity: Language and belonging in Europe. Nationalisms across the Globe 14*. Oxford: Peter Lang, 59–87.
- VERSCHIK, ANNA: Introduction: Contacts of Estonian in the light of contact linguistics research In: *Sociolinguistic Studies* 8, 3, 345–355.
- VIHMAN, VIRVE-ANNELI/BARKHOFF, JÜRGEN: Introduction: The Shaping of Linguistic Identity in Europe. In: Vihman, V.-A./Praakli, K. (Eds.): *Negotiating Linguistic Identity: Language and belonging in Europe. Nationalisms across the Globe 14*. Oxford: Peter Lang, 1–32.
- VIHMAN, VIRVE-ANNELI/TENSING, ÜLLE: English-Medium Studies in the Estonian National University: Globalisation and organic change. In: *Tartu Ülikooli Ajaloo Küsimusi. Ülikool ja keelevahetus*. Tartu: Tartu Ülikooli Kirjastus, 13–36.
- VIIKBERG, JÜRI: Estonian linguistic enclaves on the territory of the former Russian Empire: contacts with local languages. In: *Eesti ja soome-ugri keeleteaduse ajakiri/Journal of Estonian and Finno-Ugric Linguistics* 5, 2, 169–184.
- ZABRODSKAJA, ANASTASSIA: Tallinn: monolingual from above and multilingual from below. In: *International Journal of the Sociology of Language* 228, 105–130.

ES

- AIERDI, XABIER: Hizkuntza praktikak hiri mundu eta mundu hirietan: Anbibalentziaren presentzia [Language praxis in conurbations and cities around the world: the presence of ambivalence]. In: *Euskera* 59, 2, 503–544.
- AIZPURUA, JON: Euskal Herriko hiriburuetakoa bilakaera soziolinguistikoa [Sociolinguistic evolution of main Basque towns]. In: *Euskera* 59, 2, 467–476.
- ALARCÓN, AMADO/PARELLA, SÒNIA/YIU, JESSICA: Educational and occupational ambitions among the Spanish 'Second Generation': the case of Barcelona. In: *Journal of Ethnic and Migration Studies* 40, 10, 1614–1636.
- ALBERDI LARIZGOITIA, XABIER: Birformulatzaile esplikatioak (*alegia, erran nahi baita, hau da, hots*) egungo euskara estandarrean erabat baliokideak ote? [Explanatory reformulators (*alegia, erran nahi baita, hau da, hots*) in present-day standard Basque: are they totally equivalent?]. In: *Euskera* 59, 2, 629–670.
- ALMEIDA, MANUEL: El concepto de “hablas de tránsito” y el español canario [The ‘transition dialect’ concept and Canarian Spanish]. In: *Revista de Lingüística Románica* 31, 1, 37–47.
- AMORÓS NEGRE, CARLA: Las lenguas en la sociedad [Languages in society]. Madrid: Síntesis.
- APODAKA, EDUARDO: Hizkuntza-praktikak hiri-mundu eta mundu hirietan [Language praxis in conurbations and cities around the world]. In: *Euskera* 59, 2, 477–502.
- ARENY I CIRILO, M. DOLORS: Autobiografies lingüístiques d'infants que viuen en una societat de llengües en contacte [Linguistic autobiographies of children living in a society with languages in contact]. In: *Treballs de Sociolingüística Catalana* 24, 13–56.

- ARGENTER I GIRALT, JOAN ALBERT: Comunitats d'enclavament lingüístic: introducció i il·lustracions [Language island communities: an introduction and illustrations]. In: Argenter, Joan A. (Ed.), 11–30.
- ARGENTER, JOAN A. (ED.): Enclavaments lingüístics i comunitats locals: el català a Sardenya, al Carxe i entre els gitanos catalans [Linguistic enclaves and local communities: Catalan in Sardinia, the Carxe and among the Catalan gypsies]. Barcelona: Institut d'Estudis Catalans.
- ÁVILA-MUÑOZ, ANTONIO M./SÁNCHEZ-SÁEZ, JOSÉ M.: Fuzzy sets and Prototype Theory Representational model of cognitive community structures based on lexical availability trials. In: *Review of Cognitive Linguistics* 12, 1, 133–159.
- BARNADA COLL, CLARA: La modificació del mapa de representacions lingüístiques de principi de segle a La Veu de Catalunya [The change in the map of linguistic representations in the early 20th century in La Veu de Catalunya]. In: *Treballs de Sociolingüística Catalana* 24, 329–344.
- BARREIRO MACEIRAS, DAMIÁN: La nación televisada: llingua y identidá nos programes n'asturianu de la Televisión del Principáu d'Asturies (TPA) [The televised nation: language and identity in Television of Principality of Asturias (TPA) programmes in Asturian language]. In: *Lletres Asturianas* 111, 219–253.
- BASANTA, NOEMI: (Re)presentar as identidades: a construción discursiva do xénero na conversación [(Re)presenting identities: The discursive construction of gender in conversation]. In: *Estudios de Lingüística Galega* 6, 29–51.
- BASTARDAS BOADA, ALBERT: Ecología y sostenibilidad lingüísticas: una aproximación desde la (socio)complejidad [Linguistic ecology and sustainability: an approach from the (socio)complexity]. In: Casas Gómez, Miguel/Vela Sánchez, Rocío (Eds.): Eugenio Coseriu in memoriam. XIV Jornadas de Lingüística. Cádiz: Universidad de Cádiz, 143–163.
- BASTARDAS I BOADA, ALBERT: Cap a la 'complèxica' com a transdisciplina [Toward complexics as a transdiscipline]. In: Martí, M. Antònia/Taulé, Mariona (Eds.): Homenatge a Sebastià Serrano. Barcelona: Universitat de Barcelona, 63–77.
- BASTARDAS I BOADA, ALBERT: Lingüística i ciències de la comunicació: sociocomplèxica com a perspectiva integradora [Linguistics and communication sciences: sociocomplexity as an integrative perspective]. In: Massip, Àngels/Bastardas, Albert (Eds.), 231–258.
- BASTARDAS I BOADA, ALBERT: Sociolingüística: per una mirada complèxica [Sociolinguistics: towards a complexic view]. In: Massip, Àngels/Bastardas, Albert (Eds.), 291–316.
- BASTARDAS-BOADA, ALBERT: Linguistic sustainability for a multilingual humanity. In: *Sustainable Multilingualism* 5, 134–163.
- BASTARDAS-BOADA, ALBERT: Towards a complex-figurational socio-linguistics: Some contributions from physics, ecology and the sciences of complexity. In: *History of the Human Sciences* 27, 3, 55–75.
- BAYLAC-FERRER, ALÀ: La ideologia lingüística francesa i les llengües regionals avui. El cas del català a la Catalunya del Nord [French linguistic ideology and regional languages today. The case of Catalan in Northern Catalonia]. In: *Treballs de Sociolingüística Catalana* 24, 57–87.
- BERASATEGI, NAIARA/LARRAÑAGA, NEKANE/HUEGUN, A./ETXEPETELEKU, HIART/AZURMENDI, M. J.: Diversidad lingüística y cultural en el contexto educativo (DILICU-CAV): actitudes y prácticas en relación a las culturas y lenguas [Linguistic and cultural diversity in the educational context (DILICU-CAV): attitudes and practices in relation to the cultures and languages of the Basque Autonomous Community]. In: *Inguruak* 57–58, 2582–2590.
- BERNAT I BALTRONS, FRANCESC: La història contemporània de la llengua catalana com a paradoxa [La història contemporània de la llengua catalana com a paradoxa]. In: *Llengua, Societat i Comunicació* 12, 3–9.
- BESWICK, JAINE: Borders within borders: contexts of language use in local identity configuration in Southern Galicia. In: Watt, Dominic/Llamas, Carmen (Eds.): *Language, borders and identity*. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 105–117.

- BLAS ARROYO, JOSÉ LUIS/PORCAR MIRALLES, MARGARITA: De la función a la forma: la influencia del contexto variable en la selección de las perífrasis modales de infinitivo en el primer español clásico [From function to form: the influence of the variable context in the selection of infinitive modal periphrases in early modern Spanish]. In: *Anuario de Lingüística Hispánica* 30, 9–49.
- BOIX-FUSTER, EMILI/MORAN I OCERINJAUREGUI, JOSEP: La castellanització de la població d'origen autòcton a la Catalunya contemporània [The castilianization of the native population in the contemporary Catalonia]. In: *Llengua, Societat i Comunicació* 12, 43–52.
- BONET, LLUC: Parlez français, soyez propres. Per a una relectura del conflicte lingüístic escolar nordcatalà a finals del segle XIX [Parlez français, soyez propres. For a reinterpretation of the North-Catalan language conflict school at the end of the nineteenth century]. In: *Llengua, Societat i Comunicació* 12, 25–34.
- BOSCH I ROURA, EVA: El nom propi i la percepció de la identitat lingüística: anàlisi etnolingüística dels noms més posats a Catalunya l'any 2008 [First names and the perception of linguistic identity: an ethnolinguistic analysis of the most frequent names in Catalonia in 2008]. In: *Treballs de Sociolingüística Catalana* 24, 89–111.
- BRAVO-GARCÍA, EVA/GALLARDO-SABORIDO, EMILIO/SANTOS DE LA ROSA, INMACULADA/GUITÉRREZ, ANTONIO (Eds.): *Investigaciones sobre la enseñanza del español y su cultura en contextos de inmigración* [Research on the teaching of Spanish and its culture in the context of immigration]. Helsinki/Sevilla: Universidad de Helsinki/Universidad de Sevilla.
- BRETXA, VANESSA/VILA, F. XAVIER: L'evolució dels usos lingüístics dins l'aula des de sisè de primària fins a quart d'ESO [The development of patterns of language use in the classroom from sixth grade to the fourth year of the mandatory secondary education program]. In: *Revista de Llengua i Dret* 62, 106–123.
- CAGLITUNCIGIL MARTÍNEZ, TULAY: La construcció de desigualtats en espais bilingües: l'ensenyament del català a dones immigrants [Constructing inequalities in bilingual spaces: teaching Catalan to female immigrants]. In: *Digithum* 16, 33–41. [<http://journals.uoc.edu/index.php/digithum/article/view/n16-caglituncigil/n16-caglituncigil-ca>].
- CARAVEDO, ROCÍO: Percepción y variación lingüística: enfoque sociolingüístico [Perception and language variation: a sociolinguistic approach]. Madrid/Frankfurt am Main: Iberoamericana/Vervuert.
- CARBONELL ROS, NATÀLIA: La història de la llengua contemporània davant les escriptures populars de l'exili [The history of contemporary language to the ordinary writings of exile]. In: *Llengua, Societat i Comunicació* 12, 10–17.
- CARRERA-SABATÉ, JOSEFINA: Does meta-linguistic awareness play any role at the beginning of an ongoing sound change? The case of some vowel-ended verbs in Catalan. In: *Sociolinguistic Studies* 8, 2, 193–221.
- CASANOVA, EUGENI: La Tribu perduda dels catalans: els gitanos catalans de França [The lost Tribe of Catalans: Catalan gypsies in France]. In: Argenter, Joan A. (Ed.), 221–242.
- CASESNOVES, RAQUEL/FORCADELL, MONSERRAT/GAVALDÀ, NÚRIA (Eds.): *Ens queda la paraula. Estudis de lingüística aplicada en honor a M. Teresa Turell* [The word remains for us. Studies in applied linguistics in honor of M. Teresa Turell]. Barcelona: Universitat Pompeu Fabra, Institut Universitari de Lingüística Aplicada.
- CASESNOVES, RAQUEL/SANKOFF, DAVID: Exercicis en demolingüística [Exercises in demolinguistics]. In: Casesnoves Raquel/Forcadell, Monserrat/Gavaldà, Núria (Eds.), 141–154.
- CATALÀ OLTRA, LLUÍS: Llengua i ideologia en els partits polítics d'esquerra i centreesquerra del País Valencià: una aproximació [Language and ideology in Valencia's left-wing and centre-left-wing political parties: a preliminary study]. In: *Treballs de Sociolingüística Catalana* 24, 113–131.
- CENOS, JASONE/GENESE, FRED/GORTER, DURK: Critical analysis of CLIL [Content and Language Integrated Learning]: taking stock and looking forward. In: *Applied Linguistics* 35, 3, 243–262.

- CHESSA, ENRICO/SIMON, SOPHIA: *Alguerès, la llengua del cor. Itàlia, la lingua che conta. Lleialtat lingüística i actituds políticament correctes a l'Alguer* [Alguerese, the heart language. Italian, the language that matters. Politically correct attitudes and language loyalty in Alguer]. In: Argenter, Joan A. (Ed.), 71–101.
- CHESSA, ENRICO: *Bilingüització, transmissió intergeneracional i grau de vitalitat del català a l'Alguer* [Bilingualization, intergenerational transmission and degree of vitality of Catalan in Alghero]. In: Argenter, Joan A. (Ed.), 31–69.
- CID ABASOLO, KARLOS (2013): *Hibridismo lingüístico en la Vasconia peninsular: sustrato vasco en el español* [Linguistic hybridity in peninsular Basque Country: Basque substrate in Spanish]. In: *Revista de Lenguas y Literaturas Catalana, Gallega y Vasca* 18, 263–282.
- CID ABASOLO, KARLOS: *Hibridismo lingüístico en la Vasconia peninsular: influjo de la lengua castellana en la lengua vasca* [Linguistic hybridity in peninsular Basque Country: influence of the Spanish language in the Basque language]. *Revista de Lenguas y Literaturas Catalana, Gallega y Vasca* 19, 247–266.
- CODÓ, EVA/GARRIDO, MARÍA ROSA: *Shifting discourses of migrant incorporation at a time of crisis: understanding the articulation of language and labour in the Catalan non-governmental sector*. In: *International Journal of Multilingualism* 11, 4, 389–408.
- CODÓ, EVA/PÉREZ-MILANS, MIGUEL: *Multilingual discursive practices and processes of social change in globalising institutional spaces: a critical ethnographic perspective*. In: *International Journal of Multilingualism* 11, 4, 381–388.
- COMELLAS, PERE/JUNYENT, M. CARME/CORTÈS-COLOMÉ, MONTSERRAT/BARRIERAS, MÒNICA/MONRÓS, EVA/FIDALGO, MÒNICA: *Què hem de fer amb les llengües dels alumnes a l'escola?: un estudi de representacions lingüístiques a l'Anoia* [What should we do with the languages of the students in school?: a study of linguistic representations in Anoia]. Barcelona: Horsori.
- COTS, JOSEP M./LLURDA, ENRIC/GARRETT, PETER: *Language policies and practices in the internationalisation of higher education on the European margins: an introduction*. In: *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development* 35, 4, 311–317.
- CUTILLAS ROMERO, ANNA: *Usos i representacions lingüístiques de les famílies germanocatalanes: un estudi de casos* [Linguistic uses and representations of German-Catalan families: a case study]. In: *Treballs de Sociolingüística Catalana* 24, 133–151.
- DEL VALLE, JOSÉ: *El lugar de las lenguas en las lenguas modernas: hacia una cartografía de la lingüística hispánica en EEUU* [The place of languages in modern languages departments: towards a mapping of Spanish linguistics in the US]. In: Zimmermann, Klaus (Ed.), 81–104.
- DEL VALLE, JOSÉ: *Lo político del lenguaje y los límites de la política lingüística panhispánica* [The political in language and the limitations of panhispanic language policy]. In: *Boletín de Filología* 49, 2, 87–112.
- DEL VALLE, JOSÉ: *The politics of normativity and globalization: which Spanish in the classroom?* In: *The Modern Language Journal* 98, 1, 358–372.
- DIVITA, DAVID: *Multilingualism from a lifespan perspective: case studies from a language workshop for Spanish seniors in Saint-Denis, France*. In: *International Journal of Multilingualism* 11, 1, 1–22.
- DOIZ, AINTZANE/LASAGABASTER, DAVID/SIERRA, JUAN MANUEL: *Language friction and multilingual policies in higher education: the stakeholders' view*. In: *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development* 35, 4, 345–360.
- ESCRIBANO, DANIEL: *La introducció del concepte de llengua oficial en el llenguatge polític espanyol (1881–1928)* [The introduction of the official language concept into the Spanish political language (1881–1928)]. In: *Treballs de Sociolingüística Catalana* 24, 345–371.

- ESCUADERO, JEAN-PAUL: Enclavaments lingüístics dels gitanos catalanoparlants al Rosselló i a Occitània: un estat de la qüestió [Catalan linguistic enclaves of gypsies in Roussillon and Aquitaine: the state of the art]. In: Argenter, Joan A. (Ed.), 209–219.
- ESTORS SASTRE, LAURA: Les actituds lingüístiques segons l'origen dels aprenents de català com a llengua d'acollida [Language attitudes by origin of learners of Catalan as a host language]. In: *Treballs de Sociolingüística Catalana* 24, 153–171.
- ETXEBARRIA, MAITENA: Lexical variation and bilingual education in the Basque country. In: *Spanish in Context* 11, 1, 50–75.
- FABÀ, ALBERT/TORRIJOS, ANNA: Estudi sobre la presència de les llengües en les converses al carrer, Barcelona 2012 [Study of languages present in street conversations, Barcelona 2012]. In: *Llengua i Ús* 54, 2. [<http://www.gencat.cat/llengua/liu>].
- FERNÁNDEZ JUNCAL, CARMEN/AMORÓS NEGRE, CARLA: Polarización y tensión normativas: actitudes hacia la norma prescrita en el español peninsular centro-septentrional [Normative polarization and tension: attitudes towards the prescribed standard in Northern and Central Peninsular Spanish]. In: Zimmermann, Klaus (Ed.), 231–255.
- FERNÁNDEZ VITORES, DAVID/GARCÍA, ALDO JOSÉ: El español en las relaciones internacionales [Spanish in international affairs]. In: *Revista de Lingüística Iberoamericana* 24, 121–134.
- FLORES MAS, AVEL·LÍ/VILA I MORENO, F. XAVIER: Justificant les preferències. Com argumenten les opcions lingüístiques els adolescents catalans [Justifying preferences. How Catalan adolescents explain their linguistic choices]. In: *Treballs de Sociolingüística Catalana* 24, 173–199.
- FREIXEIRO MATO, XOSÉ RAMÓN: A lingua tiveran por lingua d'escravos. O autodio como concepto sociolingüístico [A lingua tiveran por lingua de escravos. Self-hatred as a sociolinguistic concept]. In: *Estudios de Lingüística Galega* 6, 117–137.
- FREIXEIRO MATO, XOSÉ RAMÓN: Lingua oral, calidade da lingua e futuro do galego [Oral language, language quality and future of Galician]. In: Sánchez Rei, Xosé Manuel (Ed.): *Modelos de lingua e compromiso. A Coruña: Baia*, 13–84.
- FUKUDA, MAKIKO: Barrera o passaport per a la integració? Ideologies lingüístiques dels japonesos residents a Catalunya [Language ideologies of Japanese residents of Catalonia: a barrier or a passport towards integration?]. In: *Revista de Llengua i Dret* 62, 86–105.
- GALÁN Y GONZÁLEZ, INACIU: L'asturianu y les nuevas tecnoloxías: datos d'una encuesta d'usos lingüísticos [Asturian and the new technologies: information of a survey of linguistic uses]. In: *Lletres Asturianas* 110, 207–226.
- GALLEGO GALLEGU, DIEGO JAVIER: Léxico disponible de 82 inmigrantes estudiantes de español en la ciudad de Alcalá de Henares [Lexical availability of 82 immigrant learners of Spanish in the city of Alcalá de Henares]. In: *Lengua y Migración/Language and Migration* 6, 2, 95–123.
- GARCÍA-SÁNCHEZ, INMACULADA M.: *Language and muslim immigrant childhoods: the politics of belonging*. Chichester (West Sussex, England): Wiley Blackwell.
- GARRETT, PETER/GALLEGU BALSÀ, LÍDIA: International universities and implications of internationalisation for minority languages: views from university students in Catalonia and Wales. In: *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development* 35, 4, 361–375.
- GIRALT LATORRE, JAVIER: Dir les coses pel seu nom: català o aragonès oriental? [Calling things by their name: Catalan or Eastern Aragonese?]. In: *Treballs de Sociolingüística Catalana* 24, 373–388.
- GONZÁLEZ ARDEO, JOSEBA M.: Trilingual identity of engineering students in the Basque Country. In: *International Journal of Multilingualism* 11, 1, 23–40.
- GONZÁLEZ GONZÁLEZ, MANUEL: O dominio .gal: a visibilidade da lingua galega en Internet [The .gal domain: the visibility of Galician on the Internet]. In: *Grial* 203, 134–143.
- GONZÁLEZ PASCUAL, IAGO: La ideología lingüística contraria a la revitalización del gallego. El caso de Galicia Bilingüe [Linguistic ideology opposed to the revitalisation of Galician. The case of Galicia Bilingüe]. In: *Treballs de Sociolingüística Catalana* 24, 201–224.

- HALBACH, ANA: Spain. In: Fäcke, Christiana (Ed.): *Language acquisition*. Berlin: de Gruyter, 613–631.
- HAWKEY, JAMES: Eines d'implantació del català a Catalunya i a la Catalunya del Nord: una anàlisi teòrica de dos sistemes educatius diferents [Tools for the implementation of Catalan in Catalonia and Northern Catalonia: a theoretical analysis of two different education systems]. In: *Treballs de Sociolingüística Catalana* 24, 199–212.
- HAWKEY, JAMES: Meeting language-in-education policy aims. Catalonia in the twenty-first century. In: *European Journal of Language Policy* 6, 1, 5–21.
- HERLING, SANDRA: Le catalán. In: Klump, Andre/Kramer, Johannes/Willems, Aline (Eds.), *Manuel des langues romanes*. Berlin: de Gruyter Mouton, 535–557.
- HERRERAS, JOSE CARLOS: Pluralisme lingüístic et aménagement de la coexistence des langues en Espagne. In: Doucet, Michel (Ed.): *Le pluralisme linguistique: L'aménagement de la coexistence des langues*. Cowansville (Québec): Yvon Blais, 331–353.
- HEVIA ARTIME, ISABEL/GONZÁLEZ RIAÑO, XOSÉ ANTÓN: Los xestores educativos énte'l valor social, cultural y educativu de la Llingua Asturiana [The educational agents on the social, cultural and educational value of the Asturian language]. In: *Lletres Asturianes* 111, 151–169.
- HUGUET CANALIS, ÀNGEL: Latin American students and language learning in Catalonia: what does the linguistic interdependence hypothesis show us? In: *The Spanish Journal of Psychology* 17, 1–13.
- IBÁÑEZ FERRETÉ, ÒSCAR-ADRIÀ: L'estudi d'ideologies lingüístiques amb grup de discussió: el cas dels estudiants palmesans de ciències socials a la Universitat de les Illes Balears [A focus group study of linguistic ideologies: the case of the University of the Balearic Islands' Social Sciences Students from Palma]. In: *Treballs de Sociolingüística Catalana* 24, 225–240.
- IGLÉSÍAS, NARCÍS: Els altres parlants i la història social de la llengua [The other speakers and the social history of language]. In: *Llengua, Societat i Comunicació* 12, 18–24.
- JULIÀ-MUNÉ, JOAN: Catalan. In: Fäcke, Christiana (Ed.): *Language acquisition*. Berlin: de Gruyter, 345–370.
- JUNYENT, M. CARME/COMELLAS, PERE/BARRIERAS, MÒNICA/CORTÈS-COLOMÉ, MONTSERRAT/MONRÓS, EVA/FIDALGO, MÒNICA: La diversidad lingüística: Una invitación a reconocerla, comprenderla e incorporarla [Linguistic diversity: an invitation to recognize, understand and incorporate it]. Barcelona: Horsori.
- KASARES, PAULA: Euskaldun hazi Nafarroa [Growing up as a Basque speaker in Navarra]. Bilbo: Euskaltzaindia.
- LABORDA GIL, XAVIER/FERNÁNDEZ DÍAZ-CABAL, NATALIA: Narrative discourse in interviews to linguistically mixed couples. In: *Linred: Lingüística en la Red* 12 [http://www.linred.es].
- LABORDA GIL, XAVIER/ROMERA, LOURDES/FERNANDEZ PLANAS, ANA M. (Eds.): *La lingüística en España: 24 autografías* [Linguistics in Spain: 24 autobiographies]. Barcelona: UOC.
- LABRAÑA, SABELA: Reflexions sobre la situació sociolingüística gallega des del paradigma de la complexitat [Reflections on the sociolinguistic situation in Galicia from the paradigm of complexity]. In: Massip, Àngels/Bastardas, Albert (Eds.), 345–364.
- LANTTO, HANNA: Code-switching, swearing and slang: The colloquial register of Basque in Greater Bilbao. In: *International Journal of Bilingualism* 18, 6, 633–648.
- LASAGABASTER HERRARTE, DAVID/GARCÍA, OFELIA: Translanguaging towards a dynamic model of bilingualism at school. In: *Cultura y Educación* 26, 3, 557–572.
- LASAGABASTER HERRARTE, DAVID: El español y las lenguas cooficiales en el Estado español: actitudes lingüísticas en un contexto multilingüe [Spanish and co-official languages in the Spanish State: linguistic attitudes in a multilingual context]. In: *Revista Internacional de Lingüística Iberoamericana* 23, 25–40.

- LLURDA, ENRIC/COTS, JOSEP M./ARMENGOL, LURDES: Views on multilingualism and internationalisation in higher education: administrative staff in the spotlight. In: *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development* 35, 4, 376–391.
- LÓPEZ GARCÍA-MOLINS, ÁNGEL: El español de EE.UU. y el problema de la norma lingüística [U.S. Spanish and the problem of the linguistic norm]. New York: Academia Norteamericana de la Lengua Española.
- MAIA LARRETxea, JULIAN: Hezkuntza elebiduna Euskal Herrian 30 urteko ibilialdia [Bilingual education in the Basque Country: a 30 year journey]. In: *Euskera* 59, 2, 579–628.
- MANTEROLA AGIRREZABALAGA, ELIZABETE: Una mirada hacia la traducción literaria del euskera al castellano [An approach to literary translation from Basque into Spanish]. In: *Hermeneus* 16, 177–208.
- MARISCAL RÍOS, ALICIA MARÍA: Consecuencias de la evacuación de la población civil de Gibraltar durante la Segunda Guerra Mundial en la situación sociolingüística y educativa actual [Consequences of the evacuation of the civilian population of Gibraltar during the Second World War in the current sociolinguistic educational situation]. In: *Lengua y Migración/Language and Migration* 6, 1, 67–79.
- MARKO, INAZIO/URANGA, BELEN: Sobre l'ecologia lingüística al País Basc: visió dels agents socials [On language ecology in the Basque country: the vision of the social partners]. In: *Revista de Llengua i Dret* 62, 73–85.
- MARTÍ, FÈLIX: The case of the Catalan language: Some lessons. In: Alexander, Neville/von Scheliha, Arnulf (Eds.): *Language policy and the promotion of peace: African and European case studies*. Pretoria: Unisa Press, 5–10.
- MARTÍN ROJO, LUISA: Occupy: the spatial dynamics of discourse in global protest movements. In: *Journal of Language and Politics* 13, 4, 583–598.
- MARTÍN ROJO, LUISA: Taking over the Square: the role of linguistic practices in contesting urban spaces. In: *Journal of Language and Politics* 13, 4, 623–652.
- MARTINEZ DE LUNA, IÑAKI (2013): El euskera en la CAPV: competencia, uso y opinión. Análisis y reflexiones [Basque in the Basque Autonomous Community: competence, use and opinion. Analysis and reflections]. Vitoria-Gasteiz: Eusko Jaurlaritzaren Argitalpen Zerbitzu Nagusia/Servicio Central de Publicaciones del Gobierno Vasco.
- MARTÍNEZ DE LUNA, IÑAKI/ZALBIDE, MIKEL/DARQUENNES, JEROEN/SUBERBIOLA, PABLO: The use of Basque in model D schools in the Basque Autonomous Community. In: *European Journal of Applied Linguistics* 2, 2, 254–286.
- MARTÍNEZ DE LUNA, IÑAKI: Orain arteko plangintzen balorazio soziolinguistikoa [Now the plans of sociolinguistic evaluation]. In: *Bat Soziolinguistika Aldizkaria* 91, 11–41.
- MARTÍNEZ TOMEY, MIGUEL: A luita de l'aragonés por a suya perbibenzia [The struggle of Aragonese for survival]. In: *Divèrsia* 6, 104–156.
- MASSAGUER COMES, MARINA: L'ús i el rol del català a la comunitat gitana del nucli antic de Tarragona: pràctiques i actituds lingüístiques d'un grup d'adolescents [The use and role of Catalan in the Gypsy community of Tarragona's Old Town: linguistic practices and attitudes of a group of teenagers]. In: *Treballs de Sociolingüística Catalana* 24, 409–428.
- MASSIP I BONET, ÀNGELS: El llenguatge com a sistema complex adaptatiu (CAS): cap a una lingüística integrativa [Language as a complex adaptive system (CAS): towards an integrative linguistics]. In: Massip, Àngels/Bastardas, Albert (Eds.), 259–289.
- MASSIP, ÀNGELS/BASTARDAS, ALBERT (EDS.), *Complexica. Cervell, societat i llengua des de la transdisciplinarietat* [Complexics. Brain, language and society from transdisciplinarity]. Barcelona: Universitat de Barcelona.
- MEDINA LOPEZ, JAVIER: Disculpas, cortesía ideológica y restauración de la imagen: a propósito de un real ejemplo a través de la prensa [Apologies, ideological politeness and face restoration:

- an account of a Royal example through the press]. In: *Pragmática Sociocultural/Sociocultural Pragmatics* 2, 1, 35–74.
- MELIÀ GARÍ, JOAN: La pertinença lingüística: el cas de les Illes Balears [Linguistic belonging: the case of the Balearic Islands]. In: *Treballs de Sociolingüística Catalana* 24, 241–266.
- METZELTIN, MICHAEL: L'asturianu ente les llingües romances [The Asturian language between the Romance languages]. In: *Lletres Asturianes* 110, 11–23.
- MONJOUR, ALF: Le galicien. In: Klump, Andre/Kramer, Johannes/Willems, Aline (Eds.): *Manuel des langues romanes*. Berlin: De Gruyter Mouton, 608–628.
- MONTEAGUDO, HENRIQUE: Dous documentos para a historia do galeguismo no exilio [Two documents for the history of the *galeguismo* in exile]. In: *Grial* 201, 48–53.
- MONTOYA ABAT, BRAULI: Aproximació a la cronologia de la introducció del francès com a llengua vernacle a la Catalunya del Nord (segles XIX–XX) [Reconstructing the process of linguistic shift of Catalan by French in Northern Catalonia (XIX – XX centuries)]. In: *Llengua, Societat i Comunicació* 12, 35–42.
- MONTOYA ABAT, BRAULI: Reproducció primària de la llengua i sistema escolar al Carxe, un enclavament catalanoparlant en una regió castellanoparlant (Múrcia) [Language primary reproduction and school system in the Carxe, a Catalan-speaking enclave in a Spanish-speaking area (Murcia)]. In: Argenter, Joan A. (Ed.), 187–208.
- MOORE, EMILEE/PATIÑO-SANTOS, ADRIANA: Plurilingual resources for 'welcoming' at a university service for international students. In: *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development* 35, 4, 406–424.
- MORENO CABRERA, JUAN CARLOS: L'imperi de la llengua comuna: guia de l'imperi lingüístic espanyol [The rule of the common language. A guide of the Spanish linguistic empire]. Argenton: Voliana.
- MORENO FERNÁNDEZ, FRANCISCO: Fundamentos de demografía lingüística a propósito de la lengua española [Fundamentals of linguistic demographics about the Spanish language]. In: *Revista de Lingüística Iberoamericana* 24, 19–38.
- MORENO FERNÁNDEZ, FRANCISCO: Spanish revolution: ensayo sobre los lenguajes indignados [Spanish revolution: an essay on the outraged languages]. Valencia: Uno y Cero.
- MORENO-FERNÁNDEZ, FRANCISCO: Spanish language and migrations. In: Lacorte, Manel (Ed.): *The Routledge handbook in Hispanic applied linguistics*. New York/Abingdon: Routledge, 624–637.
- MORENO-FERNÁNDEZ, FRANCISCO: Spanish. In: Fäcke, Christiana (Ed.): *Language acquisition*. Berlin: de Gruyter, 472–492.
- MOSQUERA CASTRO, ESTEFANÍA/WELLINGS, MATTHEW P.: Os códigos lingüísticos da rede e a paisaxe lingüística galega [Linguistic codes from the Internet and the Galician linguistic landscape]. In: *Estudios de Lingüística Galega* 6, 173–197.
- MOYA CORRAL, JUAN ANTONIO/MONTORO DEL ARCO, ESTEBAN T./MANJÓN-CABEZA, ANTONIO/SOSINSKI, MARCIN/TEJADA GIRÁLDEZ, M. DE LA SIERRA/TORRES LÓPEZ, M. CONCEPCIÓN/POSE FUREST, FRANCISCA/SÁNCHEZ GARCÍA, FRANCISCO JOSÉ: Un paso más hacia la convergencia. La/x/en Granada: factores sociales [A further step towards convergence. The pronunciation of /x/ in Granada: social factors]. In: *Revista Española de Lingüística* 44, 1, 83–113.
- NADAL FARRERAS, JOSEP MARIA/CHABROLLE-CERRETINI, ANNE-MARIE/FULLANA, OLGA (Eds.): *L'espace des langues*. Paris: L'Harmattan.
- NAVARRO, JOSE LUIS/HUGUET, ÁNGEL/SANSO, CLARA: Competencias lingüísticas y alumnado inmigrante en Cataluña: el caso del colectivo de origen hispanohablante [Linguistic competences and immigrant students in Catalonia: the case of the Latin American group]. In: *Educación XX1*, 17, 2, 361–382.
- NUSSBAUM, LUCI: Una didàctica del plurilingüisme [A didactics of multilingualism]. *Bellaterra* 7, 3, 1–13. [<http://revistes.uab.cat/jt13/article/view/590/652>]

- OLIVARES I MUÑOZ, GLÒRIA: Rerefons ideològic de la interrupció generacional del català a Borriana [Ideological background of the intergenerational break in the Catalan language in Borriana]. In: *Treballs de Sociolingüística Catalana* 24, 303–325.
- ORTEGA, ANE/AMORRORTU, ESTIBALIZ/GOIRIGOLZARRI, JONE/URLA, JACQUELINE/URANGA, BELEN: Nous parlants de basc: identitat i legitimitat [New Basque speakers: linguistic identity and legitimacy]. In: *Digithum* 16, 6–17 [<http://journals.uoc.edu/index.php/digithum/article/view/n16-ortega-amorrortu-gorigolzarr-ur-la-uranga/n16-ortega-amorrortu-gorigolzarr-ur-la-uranga-ca>].
- PERALTA CÉSPEDES, MANUEL: Más datos sobre las actitudes lingüísticas de los dominicanos en Madrid [More data on language attitudes of Dominicans in Madrid]. In: *Lengua y Migración/Language and Migration* 6, 2, 41–66.
- PÉREZ-MILANS, MIGUEL/PATIÑO-SANTOS, ADRIANA: Language education and institutional change in a Madrid multilingual school. In: *International Journal of Multilingualism* 11, 4, 449–470.
- PRADILLA, MIQUEL ÀNGEL: La sociolingüística laboviana: una aproximació personal [Labovian sociolinguistics: a personal approach]. In: Casesnoves Raquel/Forcadell, Monserrat/Gavaldà, Núria (Eds.), 389–398.
- PUIGDEVALL, MAITE: Els Nous parlants de llengües minoritàries: pertinences i legitimitats [New speakers of minority languages: belonging and legitimacy]. In: *Digithum* 16, 3–5 [<http://journals.uoc.edu/index.php/digithum/article/view/n16-puigdevall>].
- PUJOLAR, JOAN: Quaranta anys de sociolingüística i la nova Europa [Forty years of sociolinguistics and the new Europe]. *Butlletí de l'Institut d'Estudis Catalans* 192 [http://www.iec.cat/activitats/butlleti/detall_opinio.asp?id_noticies=1290&numero=192].
- RAMALLO, FERNANDO/O'ROURKE, BERNARDETTE: Perfiles de neoparlants de gallec [Profiles of new speakers of Galician]. In: *Digithum* 16, 18–24 [<http://journals.uoc.edu/index.php/digithum/article/view/n16-ramallo-orourke>].
- RAMALLO, FERNANDO: Language policy and conflict management: A view from Galicia. In: Alexander, Neville/von Scheliha, Arnulf (Eds.): *Language policy and the promotion of peace: African and European case studies*. Pretoria: Unisa Press, 93–103.
- REGUEIRA, JOSÉ LUÍS: Mantenimiento y cambio lingüístico: fricativas sibilantes en gallego [Language maintenance and change: fricative sibilants in Galician]. In: *Revista de Filología Románica* 31 (número especial), 151–168.
- RODRÍGUEZ GONZÁLEZ, FÉLIX: El lenguaje de la droga en España [The language of drugs in Spain]. In: Zimmermann, Klaus (Ed.): *Prácticas y políticas lingüísticas: nuevas variedades, normas, actitudes y perspectivas*, 205–230.
- ROSSELLO I PERALTA, CARLES DE/GINEBRA DOMINGO, DAVID: Tries lingüístiques: vuit anys després. L'evolució dels usos lingüístics des de P3 fins a 6è de primària [Linguistic choices: eight years later. The evolution of linguistic uses from pre-school to primary school]. In: *Treballs de Sociolingüística Catalana* 24, 267–280.
- ROSSICH, ALBERT/CORNELLÀ, JORDI: El plurilingüisme en la literatura catalana: retòrica, versemblança, diglòssia [Multilingualism in Catalan literature: rhetoric, verosimilarity, diglossia]. *Bellcaire de l'Empordà: Vitel-la*.
- ROVIRA MARTINEZ, MARTA: El plurilingüisme familiar [Plurilingualism in families]. In: *Llengua i Ús* 54, 1 [<http://www.genocat.cat/llengua/liu>].
- SABATÉ I DALMAU, MARIA: A sociolinguistic analysis of transnational SMS practices: Non-elite multilingualism, grassroots literacy and social agency among migrant populations in Barcelona. In: Cougnon, Louise-Amélie/Fairon, Cédric (Eds.): *SMS communication: a linguistic approach*. Amsterdam/Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 169–190.
- SABATÉ I DALMAU, MARIA: Migrant communication enterprises: regimentation and resistance. Bristol: *Multilingual Matters*.

- SÁEZ RIVERA, DANIEL M.: El Madrid plurilingüe y pluridialectal: nueva realidad, nuevos enfoques [Multilingual and pluridialectal Madrid: new reality, new approaches]. In: Zimmermann, Klaus (Ed.), 403–439.
- SÁNCHEZ CARRÓN, IRENE: La adquisición de estrategias de expresión oral en contextos informales: el caso de los niños de la Asociación Amigos del Pueblo Saharaui [The acquisition of oral strategies in informal contexts: the case of children in the Asociación Amigos del Pueblo Saharaui]. In: *Lengua y Migración/Language and Migration* 6, 1, 43–66.
- SÁNCHEZ REI, XOSÉ MANUEL (Ed.): Modelos de lingua e compromiso [Language models and commitment]. A Coruña: Baia.
- SANTORI VÁZQUEZ, XUAN: Determín de comportamientos xeneracionales nel Surdimientu a la lluz de pruebas paramétriques pal contraste de variables [Use of parametrical test to determine writer's generational behaviour in Asturian modern literature]. In: *Lletres Asturianas* 110, 171–205.
- SCHACTER, SANDRA R./GARCÍA PAREJO, ISABEL/AMBADIANG, THÉOPHILE/JAMES, CARL E.: Schooling transnational speakers of the societal language: language variation policy-making in Madrid and Toronto. In: *Language Policy* 13, 2, 121–144.
- SELF A SASTRE, MOISÉS: Lengua y escuela: hacia un modelo de conjunción en la escuela asturiana [Language and school: towards a model of conjunction in the Asturian schooling]. In: *Lletres Asturianas* 111, 171–184.
- SELF A SASTRE, MOISÉS: Notas sobre las interferencias lingüísticas del catalán en el español de Cataluña: verbos y usos verbales [Notes on language interferences of Catalan in Catalonia Spanish: verbs and verbal uses]. In: *Zeitschrift für romanische Philologie* 130, 1, 121–133.
- SENZ BUENO, SILVIA: Imaginar el Estado: el debate sobre el estatus de las lenguas en la Cataluña independiente [Imagining the State: the debate on the status of the languages in the independent Catalonia]. In: Zimmermann, Klaus (Ed.), 341–401.
- SERRANO, MARÍA JOSÉ/AIJÓN OLIVA, MIGUEL ÁNGEL: Discourse objectivization, social variation and style in the use of Spanish second-person singular tú. In: *Folia Lingüística* 48, 1, 225–254.
- SINNER, CARSTEN/TABARES PLASENCIA, ENCARNACION: L'espagnol en Europe. In: Klump, Andre/Kramer, Johannes/Willems, Aline (Eds.): *Manuel des langues romanes*. Berlin: De Gruyter Mouton, 558–587.
- SIQUÉS JOFRÉ, CARINA/VILA MENDIBURU, IGNASI: Discursive strategies and learning of the school languagean ethnographic study in a classroom with high ethnic and linguistic diversity. In: *Cultura y Educación* 26, 2, 349–376.
- SOROLLA, NATXO: Els catalanoparlants, els diglòssics i els monolingües. Grups sociolingüístics a la Franja [The Catalan speakers, the diglossic speakers and the monolingual speakers: sociolinguistic groups in La Franja]. In: *Revista de Llengua i Dret* 61, 87–122.
- TRENCHS PARERA, MIREIA/LARREA MENDIZABAL, IMANOL/NEWMAN, MICHAEL: La normalització del cosmopolitisme lingüístic entre els joves del segle XXI? Una exploració de les ideologies lingüístiques a Catalunya [Normalisation of linguistic cosmopolitanism among young people in the 21st century? An exploration of language ideologies in Catalonia]. In: *Treballs de Sociolingüística Catalana* 24, 281–301.
- VACCA, ALESSIA: La protecció de les llengües minoritàries a l'Administració pública d'Irlanda del Nord la legislació lingüística a favor de l'irlandès i de l'escocès de l'Ulster. Quines llengües són les protegides? Quan seran protegides? [Protection of minority languages in the public administration of Northern Ireland: Irish and Ulster Scots linguistic legislation. Which and when?]. In: *Revista de Llengua i Dret* 62, 49–72.
- VARGAS URPI, MIREIA: Actitudes y percepciones del colectivo chino en cuanto a la comunicación en los servicios públicos: ejemplos del contexto catalán [Chinese immigrants' attitudes and perceptions towards communication in public services: examples from the Catalan context]. In: *Lengua y Migración/Language and Migration* 6, 1, 5–41.

- VICENTE RODRÍGUEZ, DENIS: O galego na encrucillada do plurilingüismo [The Galician language at the crossroads of multilingualism]. In: *Madrygal* 17, 183–190.
- VILA, F. XAVIER/BRETXA, VANESSA/COMAJOAN, LLORENÇ: ¿En qué lenguas se hace ciencia? La gestión del multilingüismo en el Parc Científic de Barcelona [Which languages are used in science? Managing multilingualism at the Barcelona Science Park]. In: *Revista Internacional de Organizaciones* 13, 111–134.
- VILA, F. XAVIER: Language policy, management and planning. In: Fäcke, Christiana (Ed.): *Language acquisition*. Berlin: de Gruyter, 50–68.
- VILAR SANCHEZ, KARIN: ¿Imposible el alemán? Cercanía percibida entre lenguas y disposición para el aprendizaje [Impossible to learn German? Perceived closeness between languages and willingness to learn]. In: *Lengua y Migración/Language and Migration* 6, 2, 67–94.
- VILLA, LAURA/DEL VALLE, JOSÉ: The politics of Spanish in the world. In: Lacorte, Manel (Ed.): *The Routledge handbook in Hispanic applied linguistics*. New York/Abingdon: Routledge, 571–587.
- WALSH, JOHN/O'ROURKE, BERNADETTE: La Conversió en nous parlants d'irlandès: les mudes lingüístiques al llarg del cicle vital [Becoming a new speaker of Irish: linguistic *mudes* throughout the life cycle]. In: *Digitum* 16, 25–32 [<http://journals.uoc.edu/index.php/digitum/article/view/n16-walsh-orourke/n16-walsh-orourke-ca>].
- ZAMORA, FRANCISCO JOSÉ: Actividades de imagen en textos narrativos (ficción y no ficción) [Facework in narrative texts (fiction and non-fiction)]. In: *Pragmática Sociocultural/Sociocultural Pragmatics* 2, 1, 76–115.
- ZIMMERMANN, KLAUS (ED.): Prácticas y políticas lingüísticas: nuevas variedades, normas, actitudes y perspectivas [Language practices and policies: new varieties, norms, attitudes and perspectives]. Madrid/Frankfurt am Main: Iberoamericana/Vervuert.
- ZUBEROGOITIA, AITOR/ZUBEROGOITIA, PEDRO: Euskara hirian: indar gidari bila [The Basque language and the city: seeking a driving force]. In: *Euskera* 59, 2, 545–571.

FI

- HADDINGTON, PENTTI/KEISANEN, TIINA/MONDADA, LORENZA/NEVILE, MAURICE (EDS.): *Multiactivity in social interaction: beyond multitasking*. Philadelphia/Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing Company, 289 p.
- HELASVUO, MARJA-LIISA/JOHANSSON, MARJUT/TANSKANEN, SANNA-KAISA (EDS.): *Kieli verkossa: näkökulmia digitaaliseen vuorovaikutukseen* [Language on the Internet: perspectives on digital interaction]. *Suomalaisen Kirjallisuuden Seuran toimituksia*, 1402. Helsinki: Suomalaisen Kirjallisuuden Seura, 219 p.
- HULTGREN, ANNA KRISTINA/GREGERSEN, FRANS/THØGERSEN, JACOB (EDS.): *English in Nordic Universities: Ideologies and practices*. *Studies in World Language Problems* 5. Amsterdam: Benjamins, 268 p.
- KESKITALO, PIGGA/LEHTOLA, VELI-PEKKA/PAKSUNIEMI, MERJA (EDS.): *Saamelaisten kansanopetuksen ja koulunkäynnin historia Suomessa* [The history of Sami elementary schooling and education in Finland]. Turku: Siirtolaisuusinstituutti, 366 p.
- KYTÖLÄ, SAMU: Negotiating multilingual discourse in a Finland-based online football forum – meta-pragmatic reflexivity on intelligibility, expertise and ‘nativeness’. In: Spindler Møller, Janus/Madsen, Lian Malai (Eds.): *Globalisering, sprogning og normativitet – online og offline* (Copenhagen Studies in Bilingualism 70). Copenhagen: University of Copenhagen, 81–122.
- KYTÖLÄ, SAMU: Polylingual language use, framing and entextualization in digital discourse: Pseudonyms and ‘Signatures’ on two Finnish online football forums. In: Tyrkkö, Jukka/ Leppänen, Sirpa (Eds.). <http://www.helsinki.fi/varieng/series/volumes/15/kytola/>

- LAMMINPÄÄ, SIRU/RINK, CHRISTIAN (EDS.): *Demokratia, Demokrati, Democracy, Demokratie*. VAKKI-symposiumi XXXIV 13.–14.2.2014. Vaasa: VAKKI Publications 3, 222 p.
- LEPPÄNEN, SIRPA/KYTÖLÄ, SAMU/JOUSMÄKI, HENNA/PEURONEN, SAIJA/WESTINEN, ELINA: *Entextualization and resemiotization as resources for identification in social media*. In: Seargeant, Philip/Tagg, Caroline (Eds.): *The Language of Social Media: Identity and Community on the Internet*. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 112–136.
- MÄÄTTÄ, SIMO/PIETIKÄINEN, SARI: *Ideology*. In: Östman, Jan-Ola/Verschueren, Jef (eds.), 1–23.
- MIELIKÄINEN, AILA/PALANDER, MARJATTA: *Miten suomalaiset puhuvat murteista? Kansanlingvistinen tutkimus metakielestä [How do Finns talk about dialects? A folk linguistic study on the metalanguage]*. Helsinki: Suomalaisen Kirjallisuuden Seura, 260 p.
- MORING, TOM (Ed.): *Ett livskraftigt medielandskap på svenska i Finland [A vital media landscape in Swedish in Finland]*. SSKH Reports and discussion papers 1/2014. Helsinki: Swedish School of Social Science, University of Helsinki, 84 p. http://sockom.helsinki.fi/info/notat/notat_1401.pdf
- MUTTA, MAARIT/LINTUNEN, PEKKA/IVASKA, ILMARI/PELTONEN, PAULIINA (EDS.): *Tulevaisuuden kielenkäyttäjät [Language users of tomorrow]*. AFinLAN vuosikirja [Yearbook of AFinLA] 2014. Suomen soveltavan kielitieteen yhdistyksen (AFinLA) julkaisuja, no 72. Jyväskylä: Suomen soveltavan kielitieteen yhdistys, 195 p.
- NISSI, RIIKKA/MIELIKÄINEN, AILA (EDS.): *Sanaa tutkimassa: näkökulmia uskonnolliseen kieleen ja sen käyttöön [Investigating the word: perspectives on religious language and its use]*. Suomalaisen Kirjallisuuden Seuran toimituksia 1398. Helsinki: Suomalaisen Kirjallisuuden Seura, 345 p.
- ÖSTMAN, JAN-OLA/VERSCHUEREN, JEF (EDS.): *Handbook of Pragmatics online*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins. Online Publication: <https://benjamins.com/online/hop/>
- PALMÉN, HELENA: *Identitet i samspråk. Kodväxling till standardvarietet som risk och resurs i östnyländska samtal på dialekt [Identity in interaction. Code-switching from dialect to the standard as risk and resource in eastern Nyland]*. Helsinki: Nordica Helsingiensia 34, 233 p. [PhD]
- PIETIKÄINEN, SARI/HULT, FRANCIS: *Shaping discourses of multilingualism through a language ideological debate: The case of Swedish in Finland*. In: *Journal of Language and Politics* 13, 1, 1–20.
- PIETIKÄINEN, SARI/PITKÄNEN-HUHTA, ANNE: *Dynamic multimodal language practices in multilingual indigenous Sámi classrooms in Finland*. In: Gorter, Durk/Zenotz, Victoria/Cenoz, Jasone (Eds.): *Minority Languages and Multilingual Education: Bridging the Local and the Global*. Dordrecht: Springer, 137–157.
- PIETIKÄINEN, SARI: *Spatial interaction in Sámland: Regulative and transitory chronotopes in the dynamic multilingual landscape of an indigenous Sámi village*. In: *International Journal of Bilingualism* 18, 5, 478–490.
- PITKÄNEN-HUHTA, ANNE/PIETIKÄINEN, SARI: *From a school task to community effort: children as authors of multilingual picture books in an endangered language context*. In: Hélot, Christine/ Sneddon, Raymonde/Daly, Nicola (Eds.), *Children's Literature in Multilingual Classrooms*. London: Trentham Books, 138–153.
- ROSTILA, ILMARI: *Vapaaehtoinen ruotsi on hyvinvointietu: suomenkielisten näkökulma kielipolitiikkaan [The facultative Swedish is a welfare benefit: Views of Finnish speakers towards the language policy]*. Helsinki: Suomen Perusta -ajatuspaja, 95 p.
- RYNKÄNEN, TATJANA: *Monikielisyys ja demokratia: esimerkkinä venäjänkieliset maahanmuuttajat Suomessa [Multilingualism and democracy: the example of Russian-speaking immigrants in Finland]*. In: Lamminpää, Siru/Rink, Christian (Eds.), 182–194.
- SAARINEN, TAINA: *Language ideologies in Finnish higher education in the national and international context – a historical and contemporary outlook*. In: Hultgren, Anna Kristina/Gregersen,

- Frans/Thøgersen, Jacob (Eds.): English in Nordic Universities: Ideologies and practices. *Studies in World Language Problems* 5. Amsterdam: Benjamins, 127–146.
- SÄILY, TANJA: Sociolinguistic variation in English derivational productivity: studies and methods in diachronic corpus linguistics. *Mémoires de la Société néophilologique de Helsinki* 94. Helsinki: Société Néophilologique, 284 p. [PhD]
- TYRKKÖ, JUKKA/LEPPÄNEN, SIRPA (EDS.): *Studies in Variation, Contacts and Change in English*. Vol. 15: Texts and Discourses of New Media. Helsinki: University of Helsinki. <http://www.helsinki.fi/varieng/series/volumes/15/>
- UNDERVISNINGS- OCH KULTURMINISTERIET: Klart myndighetsspråk – ett handlingsprogram [Klare Behördensprache – ein Handlungsprogramm]. *Undervisnings- och kulturministeriets arbetsgruppspromemorior och utredningar 2014:3*. Helsinki: Undervisnings- och kulturministeriet, Högskole- och forskningspolitiska avdelningen, 50 p.
- VALTONEN, TAARNA (ED.): Mielen laaksot = Mielen vuemieh = Miela vuomit = Mielâ vyemeh = Miöl vue'm: neljän saamen kielen paikannimien rakenne, sanasto ja rinnakkaisnimet vähemmistö-enemmistö-suhteiden kuvastajina [Structure, vocabulary and parallel forms of geographical names in four Sami-languages as reflectors of minority-majority relations]. Helsinki: Suomalais-ugrilainen seura, 540 p.
- VISAPÄÄ, LAURA/KALLIOKOSKI, JYRKI/SORVA, HELENA (EDS.): Contexts of subordination: cognitive, typological and discourse perspectives. *Pragmatics & Beyond new series*, vol. 249. Amsterdam/Philadelphia: John Benjamins Publishing Company, 288 p.
- WESTINEN, ELINA: The discursive construction of authenticity: resources, scales and polycentricity in Finnish hip hop culture. *Jyväskylä studies in humanities* 227. Jyväskylä: University of Jyväskylä, 374 p. [PhD]
- YLÖNEN, SABINE: Sprachenpolitik finnischer Universitäten im Zeitalter strategischer Internationalisierung. In: Lamminpää, Siru/Rink, Christian (Eds.), 209–222.
- ZAMÄTIN, KONSTANTIN: An official status for minority languages? A study of state languages in Russias Finno-Ugric Republics. Helsinki: *Uralica Helsingiensia* 6, 145 p. [PhD]

FO

- JACOBSEN, JÓGVAN Í LON/PETERSEN, HJALMAR: Fyrirsetingin fyrri í føroyskum. On the preposition 'fyrri' in Faroese. In: *Fróðskaparrit* 61, 137–162.
- PETERSEN, HJALMAR: Tosprogethed med nært beslægtede sprog [Bilingualism with a near related language]. In: Brunstad, Endre/Gujord, Ann-Kristin Helland/Bugge, Edit (Eds.): *Rom for språk. Nye innsikter i språkleg mangfald*. Oslo: Novus, 215–231.
- WEYHE, EIVIND: Variatión av i og u í herðingarveikari støðu í føroyskum [Variation between i and u in weakly-stressed position in Faroese]. In: *Fróðskaparrit* 61, 116–136.

FR

- ADEN, JOËLLE/LECLAIRE, FRANÇOISE: Éveil aux langues et théories de la complexité: reconfigurations linguistiques et identitaires. Dans: Troncy, Christel/De Pietro, Jean-François/Goletto, Livia/Kervran, Martine (Eds.): *Didactique du plurilinguisme. Approches plurielles des langues et des cultures. Autour de Michel Candelier*. Rennes: Presses Universitaires de Rennes, 141–148.
- AILANE, SOFIANE: Vers une citadinité légitime: le mouvement hip-hop dans la ville brésilienne. Dans: *Carnets d'Atelier de Sociolinguistique* 8, 191–223.
- ALBY, SOPHIE/LEGLISE, ISABELLE: Politiques linguistiques éducatives en Guyane. Quels droits linguistiques pour les élèves allophones ? Dans: *Nocus/Vernaudon/Paia* (Eds.), 271–296.

- ALBY, SOPHIE/LEGLISE, ISABELLE: Pratiques et attitudes linguistiques des enseignants. La gestion du plurilinguisme à l'école en Guyane. Dans: Nocus/Vernaudon/Paia (Eds.), 245–270.
- ANCEY, VERONIQUE/AZOULAY, GERARD/CRENN, CHANTAL/DORMOY, DANIEL/MANGU, ANDRE/THOMASHAUSEN, ANDRE (Eds.): Mobilité et migrations: Figures et enjeux contemporains (Pluralité des regards et des disciplines). Paris: L'Harmattan, 324 p.
- ARGENTIN, STEPHANE/MOYRAND, ALAIN: Les langues polynésiennes au sein de l'école: entre malentendus linguistiques et crispations juridiques. Dans: Nocus, Isabelle/Vernaudon, Jacques/Paia, Mirose (Eds.): L'école plurilingue en outre-mer. Apprendre plusieurs langues, plusieurs langues pour apprendre. Rennes: Presses Universitaires de Rennes, 313–326.
- ARRIGHI, LAURENCE: Les descriptions linguistiques savantes comme terrain d'étude pour une sociolinguistique critique. Le cas de quelques travaux majeurs en linguistique académique. Dans: Forlot/Martin (Eds.), 99–121.
- AUGER, NATHALIE: Mises en œuvre possibles des approches plurielles dans des contextes sociaux et didactiques résonnants: des terrains de Michel Candelier à ceux des élèves nouvellement arrivés en France (ENA). Dans: Troncy/de Pietro/Goletto/Kervran (Eds.), 276–280.
- BALDELLI, BRIGITTE: Comprendre l'illettrisme des jeunes (rapport au savoir et interactions sociales). Paris: L'Harmattan, 164 p.
- BARRANCO, FLEURETTE/JEUDY-KARAKOC, NATHALIE: La formation d'enseignants aux approches plurielles est-elle compatible avec les compétences professionnelles exigées pour les professeurs des écoles en France ? Dans: Troncy/de Pietro/Goletto/Kervran (Eds.), 267–275.
- BASCO, LOUIS: Construire son identité culturelle. Paris: L'Harmattan, 230 p.
- BELHADJ HACEN, ABDELHAMID: Emprunts et rôle de la langue maternelle dans le parler des jeunes issus de l'immigration. Dans: Carnets d'Atelier de Sociolinguistique 8, 63–81.
- BERGAMASCHI, ALESSANDRO: Jeunes Français et Italiens face à l'immigration. (Les deux facettes d'un même préjugé). Paris: L'Harmattan, 214 p.
- BERTILE, VERONIQUE: Les langues de l'outre-mer français: des langues régionales ou minoritaires ? Dans: Busquets, Joan/Platon, Sébastien/Viaut, Alain (Eds.): Identifier et catégoriser les langues minoritaires en Europe occidentale. Pessac: Maison des Sciences de l'Homme d'Aquitaine, 139–150.
- BERTONCINI, PIERRE: E vocce di l'Insula Rossa. Les langues de la mise en mots d'un espace méditerranéen. Dans: Carnets d'Atelier de Sociolinguistique 8, 95–121.
- BIGOT, VIOLAINE/BRETEGNIER, AUDE/VASSEUR, MARITE (Eds.): Vers le plurilinguisme ? (Vingt ans après). Paris: Éditions des archives contemporaines, 413 p.
- BIGOT, VIOLAINE/VASSEUR, MARITE: La réflexivité sur les pratiques langagières: d'où vient-elle et qu'en ferons-nous ? Dans: Troncy/de Pietro/Goletto/Kervran (Eds.), 281–288.
- BILIEZ, JACQUELINE/SIMON, DIANA-LEE: L'extension du domaine de la didactique des langues à la didactique du plurilinguisme. Dans: Troncy/de Pietro/Goletto/Kervran (Eds.), 443–450.
- BLANCHET, PHILIPPE: Ce que le plurilinguisme des espaces francophones nous apprend sur l'enseignement du français: l'impérative ouverture à la pluralité contre les idéologies glottophobes. Dans: Argod-Dutard, Françoise (Ed.): Le français, une langue pour réussir. Rennes: Presses Universitaires de Rennes, 73–78.
- BLANCHET, PHILIPPE: La 'maîtrise de la langue' confrontée aux pratiques sociolinguistiques. Regard sociodidactique sur la face glottophobe d'une notion glottomaniaque. Dans: Diversité 176, 'Langues des élèves langue(s) de l'école'. Paris: CNDP, 39–47.
- BLANCHET, PHILIPPE: Postface: Le développement économique comme domination ou comme promotion des langues-cultures minorées ? Resituer la question à partir de l'exemple provençal. Dans: Kahn, René/Le Suère, Roseline/Kosianski, Jean-Michel (Eds.): Cultures régionales et développement économique. Des ressources territoriales pour les économies régionales. Paris: L'Harmattan, 327–354.

- BLOT, DENIS: La communauté harki et ses mots. Dans: *Carnets d'Atelier de Sociolinguistique* 8, 81–95.
- BOCANDE, ANNE: La marche en héritage (L'héritage culturel de la Marche pour l'égalité et contre le racisme (1983–2013)). *Africulture* 97. Paris: L'Harmattan, 274 p.
- BONU, BRUNO: L'interaction de part et d'autre des barreaux: catégorisations dans la vidéocommunication. Dans: *Greco/Mondada/Renaud (Eds.)*, 115–136.
- BOSSUYT, ALAIN: Comment on se comprend (Question de communication linguistique). Paris: L'Harmattan, 338 p.
- BOYER, HENRI: Modélisation 'conflictiviste' et modélisation 'iréniste' dans le traitement sociolinguistique des situations de diglossie: la preuve par le terrain. Dans: *Colonna (Ed.)*, 131–140.
- BRETEGNIER, AUDE: Les approches plurielles pour déconstruire l'insécurité linguistique ? Dans: *Troncy/de Pietro/Goletto/Kervran (Eds.)*, 159–166.
- BULOT, THIERRY/BOYER, ISABELLE/BERTUCCI, MARIE-MADELEINE (EDS.): Diasporisations sociolinguistiques & précarités (Discrimination(s) et mobilité(s)). Paris: L'Harmattan (Coll. *Espaces Discursifs*), 194 p.
- BULOT, THIERRY/BOYER, ISABELLE/BERTUCCI, MARIE-MADELEINE: Précarisation(s) langagière(s): le double rapport à l'espace et aux langues (discrimination(s) et mobilité(s)). Dans: *Diasporisations sociolinguistiques & précarités (Discrimination(s) et mobilité(s))*. Paris: L'Harmattan, 13–18.
- CALVET, LOUIS-JEAN: Le sociolinguiste et le pouvoir politique. Dans: *Colonna (Ed.)*, 21–30.
- CAMBRA, GINE MARGARIDA: De la formation d'enseignants aux représentations et des représentations à la formation. Dans: *Causa/Galligani/Vlad (Eds.)*, 292–314.
- CANEAU, OLIVIER-SERGE: Les marques transcodiques en contexte scolaire multilingue: un vecteur d'apprentissage ? Analyse des formulations transcodiques en séances ordinaire et bilingues dans une CLIN à l'école élémentaire de St Martin. Dans: *Cariou, Jean-Yves/Delcroix, Antoine/Ferrière, Henri/Jeannot-Fourcaud, Beatrice/Poggi, Marie-Paule (Eds.)*: Contextes, effets de contexte et didactique des langues. Paris: L'Harmattan, 237–268.
- CANDELIER, MICHEL/DABENE, LOUISE: Relations entre les didactiques de diverses langues. Dans: *Troncy/de Pietro/Goletto/Kervran (Eds.)*, 373–381.
- CANDELIER, MICHEL/DE PIETRO, JEAN-FRANÇOIS: Éveil aux langues et argumentations curriculaires: choix européens et fondements empiriques. Dans: *Didactique du plurilinguisme (Approches plurielles des langues et des cultures. Autour de Michel Candelier)*. Rennes: Presses universitaires de Rennes, 177–194.
- CANDELIER, MICHEL: Et les effets sociaux dans tout ça ? Dans: *Troncy/de Pietro/Goletto/Kervran (Eds.)*, 307–320.
- CANDELIER, MICHEL: Toutes les langues à l'école ! L'éveil aux langues, une approche pour la Guyane ? Dans: *Troncy/de Pietro/Goletto/Kervran (Eds.)*, 109–128.
- CANUT, EMMANUELLE/ESPINOSA, NATACHA/VERTALIER, MARTINE (EDS.): Linguistique de l'acquisition du langage oral et écrit. Paris : L'Harmattan, 198 p.
- CASTELLOTTI, VERONIQUE: Quelle(s) didactique(s) pour quel(s) plurilinguisme(s)? Dans: *Troncy/de Pietro/Goletto/Kervran (Eds.)*, 435–442.
- CASTELLOTTI, VERONIQUE: Vingt ans dans l'évolution de la formation des enseignants de langues. Dans: *Causa/Galligani/Vlad (Eds.)*, 133–140.
- CAUSA, MARIELLA/GALLIGANI, STEPHANIE/VLAD, MONICA (EDS.): Formation et pratiques enseignantes en contextes pluriels. Paris: Riveneuve Éditions, 399 p.
- CAUSA, MARIELLA/GALLIGANI, STEPHANIE/VLAD, MONICA: Nouveaux besoins, nouveaux contextes: vers une évolution des pratiques enseignantes ? Dans: *Causa/Galligani/Vlad (Eds.)*, 9–18.
- CAVALLI, MARISA: Des démarches de classe aux curriculums: approches plurielles et fondements didactiques en questions. Dans: *Troncy/de Pietro/Goletto/Kervran (Eds.)*, 194–202.

- CAVALLI, MARISA: La formation des enseignants dans la perspective d'une éducation plurilingue et interculturelle. Dans: Causa/Galligani/Vlad (Eds.), 253–260.
- CHOMENTOWSKI, MARTINE/GOHARD-RADENKOVIC, ALINE: Apprendre en français pour apprendre le français: du FLE/FLS au FLS/FLSCO: l'exemple de compétences mathématiques. Dans: Revue française de linguistique appliquée (RFLA) XIX, 2, 57–70.
- CIEKANSKI, MAUD: Développer la compétence (inter)culturelle des enseignants de FLE en ligne par le biais de l'apprentissage biographique. Dans: Causa/Galligani/Vlad (Eds.), 221–252.
- CLAUDEL, CHANTAL: L'analyse de discours et la notion de « genre » dans la formation à la didactique des langues. Dans: Causa/Galligani/Vlad (Eds.), 91–114.
- COLONNA, ROMAIN (ED.): Les locuteurs et les langues: pouvoirs, non-pouvoirs et contre-pouvoirs. Limoges: Lambert-Lucas, 376 p.
- COSTE, DANIEL: « Approches plurielles » et/ou « Approche plurielle » ? Entre diversité du singulier et singularité du pluriel. Dans: Troncy/de Pietro/Goletto/Kervran (Eds.), 451–462.
- CUMMINS, JIM: L'éducation bilingue: qu'avons-nous appris de cinquante ans de recherche ? Dans: Nocus/Vernaudon/Paia (Eds.), 41–64.
- DALLE-NAZEBI, SOPHIE: Quand le bilinguisme entre dans la famille avec la naissance d'un enfant. Langue des signes et français au quotidien. Dans: Langage et société 147, 23–34.
- DE PIETRO, JEAN-FRANÇOIS: Des approches plurielles, oui mais combien ? Dans: Troncy/de Pietro/Goletto/Kervran (Eds.), 227–240.
- DELAGE, VANESSA/TROËL-SAUTON, NOLWENN: Essai d'une théorisation de méthode d'enquête en terrains sensibles: le cas de la pression des institutions de sécurité sur la production discursive. Dans: Cahiers Internationaux de sociolinguistique 5, 147–160.
- DEVILLA, LORENZO: "Ça vient de la rue": contre-culture et contre-pouvoir dans le rap français. Dans: Colonna (Ed.), 321–332.
- DUFOUR, FRANÇOISE: Ce ne sont que des faits, donne-moi des histoires'. La coproduction d'une identité socio-narrative dans les entretiens de recherche. Semen 37. Besançon: Presses Universitaires de Franche-Comté, 45–58.
- DUVANEL AOUIDA, GERALDINE/LACHANCE, JOCELYN (Coords.): Paroles d'ados, tabous d'adultes. Dans: Culture et Société 29, 138 p.
- ELOY, JEAN-MICHEL (ED.): Standardisation et vitalité des langues de France (Cahiers d'Atelier de Sociolinguistique 9). Paris: L'Harmattan.
- ELOY, JEAN-MICHEL: La langue comme 'attribut' du pouvoir. Dans: Colonna (Ed.), 63–70.
- ESCAFRE-DUBLET, ANGELINE: Culture et immigration. De la question sociale à l'enjeu politique, 1958–2007. Rennes: Presses Universitaires de Rennes, 260 p.
- ETRILLARD, AUDE: Contextualiser les pratiques sociolinguistiques: cheminements vers l'interprétation critique. Dans: Cahiers Internationaux de sociolinguistique 5, 135–145.
- FERRE, CLEMENT: Plurilinguisme et structure hospitalière en Haute-Bretagne: problématiques, résultats partiels et perspectives. Dans: Cahiers Internationaux de sociolinguistique 5, 89–108.
- FEUSSI, VALENTIN (ED.)/FERRE, CLEMENT (COLL.): Pluralité linguistique et culturelle (Actualité de la recherche en sociolinguistique). Cahiers Internationaux de sociolinguistique 5. Paris: L'Harmattan, 182 p.
- FEUSSI, VALENTIN: Le chercheur et le terrain: une herméneutique de la relation. Dans: Cahiers d'Ateliers de Sociolinguistique, Hors-Série. Paris: L'Harmattan, 25–38.
- FEUSSI, VALENTIN: Pluralités linguistiques et culturelle: les tendances actuelles de la recherche en sociolinguistique. Dans: Cahiers Internationaux de sociolinguistique 5, 5–22.
- FIALA, PIERRE: Langue et politique, passion française. Dans: Mots 104, 107–117.
- FILLOL, VERONIQUE/COLOMBEL, CLAIRE: Quelle(s) politique(s) linguistique(s) éducative(s) pour la Nouvelle-Calédonie ? Quels dispositifs d'enseignement des langues ? Réflexions sociodidactiques. Dans: Nocus/Vernaudon/Paia (Eds.), 199–224.

- FORLOT, GILLES/MARTIN, FANNY (EDS.): Regards sociolinguistiques contemporains. (Terrains, espaces et complexités de la recherche). Cahiers d'Ateliers de Sociolinguistique, Hors-Série. Paris: L'Harmattan, 340 p.
- FORLOT, GILLES/MARTIN, FANNY: Les enjeux de la recherche sociolinguistique de terrain à l'aune de ses complexités. Dans: Cahiers d'Ateliers de Sociolinguistique, Hors-Série. Paris: L'Harmattan, 9–24.
- FORLOT, GILLES: Pluralité linguistique et cohésion sociale, ou l'art de la prophétie auto-réalisatrice ? Dans: Troncy/de Pietro/Goletto/Kervran (Eds.), 347–354.
- FRANCOMME, OLIVIER/LAFFITTE, PIERRE JOHAN: Les Calandretas, écoles occitanes, ou la vie d'une langue à régime pratique. Cohérence dans les pratiques de formation d'élèves et d'enseignants au bilinguisme en immersion. Dans: Cahiers d'Ateliers de Sociolinguistique, Hors-Série. Paris: L'Harmattan, 227–238.
- GARABATO, CARMEN ALEN: Pertinence et actualité de quelques concepts issus de la sociolinguistique catalane et occitane: 'auto-odi' et associés. Dans: Colonna (Ed.), 141–154.
- GARDE, PAUL: L'Accent, éd. corrigée et augmentée de Paris, PUF, 1968. Limoges: Lambert-Lucas, 170 p.
- GOROVITZ, SABINE: L'école en contexte multilingue (Une approche sociolinguistique). Paris: L'Harmattan, 278 p.
- GRECO, LUCA/MONDADA, LORENZA/RENAUD, PATRICK (EDS.): Identités en interaction. Limoges: Lambert-Lucas, 220 p.
- GRECO, LUCA/MONDADA, LORENZA: Identités en interaction. Une approche multidimensionnelle. Dans: Greco/Mondada/Renaud (Eds.), 7–28.
- GRECO, LUCA: « Quel est ton personnage ? » L'accomplissement situé des identités dans un atelier bruxellois de Drag Kings. Dans: Greco/Mondada/Renaud (Eds.), 45–66.
- GURA, RADOVAN/STYCZYNSKA, NATASZA (EDS.): Identité et espaces publics européens. Paris: L'Harmattan, 230 p.
- HELOT, CHRISTINE: Apprendre plusieurs langues ou plusieurs langues pour apprendre ? Les enjeux socio-éducatifs du bilinguisme et du plurilinguisme. Dans: Nocus/Vernaudon/Paia (Eds.), 65–84.
- IOANNIOU, GINA: Les représentations parentales obstacle ou non pour le plurilinguisme ? Une étude des profils parentaux. Dans: Troncy/de Pietro/Goletto/Kervran (Eds.), 289–294.
- JABLONKA, FRANK (ED.): Voies des villes – voix des villes. Dimensions postcoloniales. Carnets d'Atelier de Sociolinguistique 8. Paris: L'Harmattan, 232 p.
- JABLONKA, FRANK: Introduction: Voies des villes – voix des villes. Dimensions postcoloniales. Dans: Carnets d'Atelier de Sociolinguistique 8. Paris: L'Harmattan, 1–13.
- JABLONKA, FRANK: Normaliser le français, langue de France: un enjeu d'« égaliberté ». Dans: Cahiers d'Atelier de Sociolinguistique 9, 175–187.
- JABLONKA, FRANK: Qu'est-ce qui émerge dans les variétés émergentes? Sur émergentisme linguistique et pouvoir. Dans: Colonna (Ed.), 71–82.
- LACHKAR, ABDENBI (ED.): Langues, cultures et médias en Méditerranée. Paris: L'Harmattan, 238 p.
- LACROIX, ISABELLE: Valeur symbolique de la langue au Pays basque français et choix de l'école pour les enfants de couples linguistiquement mixtes. Dans: Langage et société 147, 67–82.
- LAMBERT, PATRICIA: Élaboration de contenus d'éveil aux langues et dynamiques relationnelles en classe: deux dimensions qui s'entremêlent. Dans: Troncy/de Pietro/Goletto/Kervran (Eds.), 149–158.
- LAUNEY, MICHEL: L'observation réfléchie conjointe des langues maternelles et du français. Dans: Nocus/Vernaudon/Paia (Eds.), 353–368.

- LEONARD, JEAN LEO: L'enquête dialectologique, entre documentation linguistique et collectage: Noirmoutier 1980 et 2000. Dans: Cahiers d'Ateliers de Sociolinguistique, Hors-Série. Paris: L'Harmattan, 57–78.
- MARTIN, FANNY: Les pratiques langagières dans les institutions pour personnes âgées. Défis et perspectives pour le chercheur. Dans: Cahiers d'Ateliers de Sociolinguistique, Hors-Série. Paris: L'Harmattan, 251–264.
- MATTHEY, MARINETTE: Le concept de diglossie est-il périmé? Dans: Colonna (Ed.), 121–130.
- MIGUEL ADDISU, VERONIQUE: Langues et identités en contexte exolingue: discours de trois couples franco-éthiopiens à Addis-Abeba. Dans: Langage et société 147, 83–96.
- MULLER, CATHERINE: Interculturalité: débusquer les stéréotypes dans les manuels. Dans: Foucard, Michèle/Mogin-Martin, Roselyne (Eds.): Les langues modernes 2. Paris: APLV, 66–72.
- NARCY-COMBES, JEAN-PAUL/NARCY-COMBES, MARIE-FRANÇOIS: Intégrer de nouvelles données dans la formation des enseignants. Dans: Causa/Galligani/Vlad (Eds.), 387–399.
- NOCUS, ISABELLE/VERNAUDON, JACQUES/GUIMARD, PHILIPPE/FLORIN, AGNES: Impact du dispositif d'enseignement des Langues et des Cultures kanak sur le développement des compétences des élèves (CP - CE1). Dans: Nocus/Vernaudon/Paia (Eds.), 175–198.
- NOCUS, ISABELLE/VERNAUDON, JACQUES/PAIA, MIROSE (EDS.): L'école plurilingue en outre-mer. Apprendre plusieurs langues, plusieurs langues pour apprendre. Rennes: Presses Universitaires de Rennes (Des sociétés), 506 p.
- NOSSIK, SANDRA (ED.): Approches discursives des récits de soi. Semen 37. Besançon: Presses Universitaires de Franche-Comté, 194 p.
- NOSSIK, SANDRA: Introduction. Le récit de soi entre conformisme et émancipation. Dans: Semen 37, 7–16.
- PERREGAUX, CHRISTIANE: L'éveil aux langues: action sociodidactique et utopie sociétale. Dans: Troncy/de Pietro/Goletto/Kervran (Eds.), 331–338.
- QUENOT, SEBASTIEN: Co-officialité et normalisation de la langue corse: méthode et objectifs d'un processus politique. Dans: Colonna (Ed.), 355–364.
- RAZAFI, ELATIANA: Une critique photographique pour la pluralité/diversité de la recherche en sociolinguistique. Dans: Cahiers Internationaux de sociolinguistique 5, 49–71.
- RAZAFIMANDIMBIMANANA, ELATIANA: Une sociolinguistique visuelle. Les espaces visuels des langues et le réalisme photographique ? Dans: Cahiers d'Ateliers de Sociolinguistique, Hors-Série. Paris: L'Harmattan, 323–340.
- RICHAUD VAHI, SYLVIA: Usages actuels du tahitien, langue d'enseignement et langue de communication. Dans: Nocus/Vernaudon/Paia (Eds.), 327–352.
- ROBIN, JESABEL: Cartes de langue(s) et de mobilité(s) de futurs enseignants du primaire à Berne: quand une dynamique dialogique entre les corpus dévoile des processus de renégociations des représentations du français. Dans: Glottopol 24, 64–79.
- SALAÛN, MARIE: L'expérimentation ECOLPOM en Polynésie française: aspects sociolinguistiques. Dans: Nocus/Vernaudon/Paia (Eds.), 155–174.
- SERISIER, WILFRIED: La Seine-Saint-Denis, un espace post-colonial ? Dans: Carnets d'Atelier de Sociolinguistique 8, 47–63.
- SIMON, DIANA-LEE: Ressources biographiques et conscientisation en formation: pour une didactique du plurilinguisme. Dans: Causa/Galligani/Vlad (Eds.), 191–208.
- SRAMSKI, SANDRA: Les représentations interculturelles en milieu plurilingue: motivations ou obstacles dans l'enseignement-apprentissage des langues ? L'exemple de la Polynésie française. Dans: Nocus/Vernaudon/Paia (Eds.), 457–476.
- THIERS, JACQUES: La Corse à l'épreuve d'une sociolinguistique impliquée. Dans: Colonna (Ed.), 53–59.

- TORTERAT, FREDERIC: Quand la voie que prend la ville passe par la confrontation des voix (et donc des points de vue): l'exemple de la blogosphère politique. Dans: *Carnets d'Atelier de Sociolinguistique*. Paris: L'Harmattan, 13–29.
- TOURNE, CLAUDE-EMILE: Féminisme, féminité, féminitude (Ça alors !). Paris: L'Harmattan, 228 p.
- TRAVERSO, VERONIQUE: Positionnements identitaires multiples dans une réunion plurilingue: traces dans l'interaction et effets structurants. Dans: Greco/Mondada/Renaud (Eds.), 67–86.
- TRONCY, CHRISTEL/DE PIETRO, JEAN-FRANÇOIS/GOLETTA, LIVIA/KERVAN, MARTINE (Eds.): *Didactique du plurilinguisme (Approches plurielles des langues et des cultures. Autour de Michel Candelier)*. Rennes: Presses universitaires de Rennes, 514 p.
- UNTERREINER, ANNE: La transmission de la langue du parent migrant au sein des familles mixtes: une réalité complexe perçue à travers le discours de leurs enfants. Dans: *Langage et société* 147, 97–112.
- VAILLANT, PASCAL/LEGLISE, ISABELLE: A la croisée des langues: Annotation et fouille de corpus plurilingues. Dans: *RNTI Revue des Nouvelles Technologies de l'Information, Numéro spécial Fouille de données et humanités numériques*. Paris: Editions Hermann, 81-100.
- VERNAUDON, JACQUES/RENAULT-LESCURE, ODILE/LEGLISE, ISABELLE: Les langues en Guyane, en Nouvelle-Calédonie et en Polynésie française. Dans: Nocus/Vernaudon/Paia (Eds.), 101–128.
- VERONIQUE, GEORGES DANIEL: Les enseignements de John J. Gumperz pour la sociolinguistique des langues créoles. Dans: *Langage et société* 150, 27–39.
- VIANGALLI, FRANÇOIS: Langues et pouvoir: introduction au contentieux linguistique. Dans: *Colonna (Ed.)*, 365–376.
- VLAD, MONICA: Travailler la réflexivité enseignante par le biais de la didactisation des « approches plurielles ». Dans: Causa/Galligani/Vlad (Eds.), 377–386.
- WEBER, CORINNE: *Pour une didactique de l'oralité (enseigner le français tel qu'il est parlé)*. Paris: Didier, 331 p.
- WISSNER, INKA: Pour un nouvel éclairage sur le statut des diatopismes: mise en regard de deux romanciers de l'Ouest de la France. Dans: Greub, Yan/Thibault, André (Eds.): *Dialectologie et étymologies galloromanes. Mélanges en l'honneur de l'éméritat de Jean-Paul Chauveau*. Strasbourg: Éditions de linguistique et de philologie (ELiPhi), 373–396.

GB

- ALEXANDER, SAOWANEE T./McCARGO, DUNCAN: Diglossia and identity in Northeast Thailand: Linguistic, social, and political hierarchy. In: *Journal of Sociolinguistics* 18, 1, 60–86.
- ANGOURI, JO: Multilingualism in the workplace: Language practices in multilingual contexts. In: *Multilingua* 33, 1–2, 1–9.
- ANGOURI, JO/MIGLBAUER, MARLENE: 'And then we summarise in English for the others': The lived experience of the multilingual workplace. In: *Multilingua* 33, 1–2, 147–172.
- AUSTIN, PETER K./SALLABANK, JULIA (Eds.): *Endangered Languages: Beliefs and Ideologies in Language Documentation and Revitalization*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 370 p.
- BAXTER, JUDITH: *Double-voicing at Work: Power, Gender and Linguistic Expertise*. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 128 p.
- BEINHOFF, BETTINA: What is acceptable? The role of acceptability in English non-native speech. In: Solly, M./Esch, E. (Eds.): *Sociolinguistic Issues in Language Education*. Cambridge: Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 155–174.
- BLACKLEDGE, ADRIAN/CREESE, ANGELA/TAKHI, JASPREET KAUR: Voice, register and social position. In: *Multilingua* 33, 5–6, 485–504.
- CADIER, LINDA/MAR-MOLINERO, CLARE: Negotiating networks of communication in a superdiverse environment: Urban multilingualism in the City of Southampton. In: *Multilingua* 33, 5–6, 505–524.

- COLE, ALISTAIR/HARGUINDÉGUY, JEAN-BAPTISTE (EDS.): *The Politics of Ethnolinguistic Mobilization in Europe: Language Matters*. Abingdon: Routledge, 136 p.
- COLEMAN, JULIE (ED.): *Global English Slang: Methodologies and Perspectives*. Abingdon: Routledge, 256 p.
- CONTEH, JEAN/MEIER, GABRIELA (EDS.): *The Multilingual Turn in Languages Education: Opportunities and Challenges*. Bristol: Multilingual Matters.
- CONTEH, JEAN/RIASAT, SAIQA: A multilingual learning community: Researching funds of knowledge with children, families and teachers. In: *Multilingua* 33, 5–6, 601–622.
- COTS, JOSEP M./LLURDA, ENRIC/GARRETT, PETER: Language policies and practices in the internationalisation of higher education on the European margins: an introduction. In: *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development* 35, 4, 311–317.
- COUPLAND, BETHAN/COUPLAND, NIKOLAS: The authenticating discourses of mining heritage tourism in Cornwall and Wales. In: *Journal of Sociolinguistics* 18, 4, 2014, 495–517.
- COUPLAND, NIKOLAS: Language change, social change, sociolinguistic change: A meta-commentary. In: *Journal of Sociolinguistics* 18, 2, 277–286.
- COUPLAND, NIKOLAS: Language, society and authenticity: Themes and perspectives. In: Lacoste V./Leimgruber J./Breyer T. (Eds.): *Indexing Authenticity: Sociolinguistic Perspectives*. (FRIAS Linguae & Litterae series). Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 14–39.
- COUPLAND, NIKOLAS: Researching style in sociolinguistics. In: Holmes J./Hazen K. (Eds.): *Research Methods in Sociolinguistics*. Malden, MA: Wiley-Blackwell, 290–303.
- COUPLAND, NIKOLAS: Sociolinguistic change, vernacularization and broadcast British media. In: Androutsopoulos J. (Ed.): *Mediatization and Sociolinguistic Change*. (FRIAS Linguae & Litterae series). Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 67–96.
- COUPLAND, NIKOLAS: Wales and Welsh: Boundedness and peripherality. In: Watt D./Llamas C. (Eds.): *Language and Borders*. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 137–153.
- DAVIES, WINIFRED V./LANGER, NILS: Die Sprachnormfrage im Deutschunterricht: das Dilemma der Lehrenden. In Plewnia, A./Witt, A. (Eds.): *Sprachverfall? Dynamik – Wandel – Variation*. Jahrbuch des IDS 2013. Berlin/Boston, de Gruyter, 299–321.
- DAVIES, WINIFRED V./WAGNER, MELANIE/WYSS, EVA: Deutsch im gymnasialen Unterricht: Deutschland, Luxemburg und die deutschsprachige Schweiz im Vergleich. In: *Sprachreport* 2, 2–9.
- DEWAELE, JEAN-MARC/LI WEI: Attitudes towards code-switching among adult mono- and multilingual language users. In: *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development* 35, 3, 235–251.
- DURHAM, MERCEDES: *The Acquisition of Sociolinguistic Competence in a Lingua Franca Context*. Bristol: Multilingual Matters, 184 p.
- EDWARDS, VIV/MARRIOTE NGWARU, JACOB: Language capital and development: the case of African language publishing for children in South Africa. In: *International Journal of the Sociology of Language* 225, 29–50.
- FINNIS, KATERINA A.: Variation within a Greek-Cypriot community of practice in London: Code-switching, gender, and identity. In: *Language in Society* 43, 3, 287–310.
- GARRETT, PETER/GALLEGO BALSÀ, LÍDIA: International universities and implications of internationalisation for minority languages: views from university students in Catalonia and Wales. In: *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development* 35, 4, 361–375.
- GUNTER, BARRIE: Discovering theoretical models to explain mediated influences on language. In: *Journal of Sociolinguistics* 18, 2, 262–271.
- HANCOCK, ANDY: Language education policy in multilingual Scotland: Opportunities, imbalances and debates. In: *Language Problems and Language Planning* 38, 2, 167–191.
- HULTGREN, ANNA KRISTINA: English language use at the internationalised universities of Northern Europe: Is there a correlation between Englishisation and world rank? In: *Multilingua* 33, 3–4, 389–411.

- HULTGREN, ANNA KRISTINA: Whose parallellingualism? Overt and covert ideologies in Danish university language policies. In: *Multilingua* 33, 1–2, 61–87.
- HULTGREN, ANNA KRISTINA/THØGERSEN, JACOB: Englishization of Nordic universities: Policy and practice – A disconnect. In: *Language Problems and Language Planning* 38, 3, 247–264.
- JAWORSKI, ADAM/COUPLAND, NIKOLAS (EDS.): *The Discourse Reader*. 3rd edition. London: Routledge, 518 p.
- JENKINS, JENNIFER: *Global Englishes: A Resource Book for Students*. 3rd edition. Abingdon: Routledge, 280 p.
- JONES, MARI C. (ED.): *Endangered Languages and New Technologies*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 228 p.
- KAMUSELLA, TOMASZ: *Creating Languages in Central Europe During the Last Millennium*. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 144 p.
- KIM, SUIN/WEBER, INGMAR/LI WEI/OH, ALICE: Sociolinguistic analysis of twitter in multilingual societies. In: *HT '14: 25th ACM Conference on Hypertext and Social Media Proceedings*. Association for Computing Machinery: New York, 243–248.
- KORMOSA, JUDIT/CSIZÉRB, KATA/IWANIECA, JANINA: A mixed-method study of language-learning motivation and intercultural contact of international students. In: *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development* 35, 2, 151–166.
- KOTEYKO, NELYA: *Language and Politics in Post-Soviet Russia: A Corpus Assisted Approach*. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 208 p.
- LAWSON, ROBERT (ED.): *Sociolinguistics in Scotland*. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 358 p.
- LAWSON, ROBERT: 'Don't even [θ/f/h]ink about it': An ethnographic investigation of social meaning, social identity and (θ) variation in Glasgow. In: *English World Wide* 35, 1, 68–93.
- LAWSON, ROBERT: What can ethnography tell us about sociolinguistic variation over time? Some insights from Glasgow. In: Lawson, R. (Ed.): *Sociolinguistics in Scotland*. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 197–219.
- LEECH, GEOFFREY: *The Pragmatics of Politeness*. New York: Oxford University Press, 368 p.
- LEVON, EREZ: Categories, stereotypes, and the linguistic perception of sexuality. In: *Language in Society* 43, 5, 539–566.
- LI WEI: Negotiating funds of knowledge and symbolic competence in the complementary school classrooms. In: *Language and Education* 28, 2, 161–180.
- LI WEI: Researching multilingualism and superdiversity: Grassroots actions and responsibilities. In: *Multilingua* 33, 5–6, 475–484.
- LI WEI: Translanguaging knowledge and identity in complementary classrooms for multilingual minority ethnic children. In: *Classroom Discourse* 5, 2, 158–175.
- LJOSLAND, RAGNHILD: Language planning confronted by everyday communication in the international university: the Norwegian case. In: *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development* 35, 4, 392–405.
- LYTRA, VALLY: Revisiting discourses of language, identity and community in a transnational context through a commemorative book project. In: *Multilingua* 33, 5–6, 551–574.
- MÔN THOMAS, ENLLI/APOLLONI, DAFYDD/LEWIS, GWYN: The learner's voice: exploring bilingual children's selective language use and perceptions of minority language competence. In: *Language and Education* 28, 4, 340–361.
- MOOREAB, EMILEE/PATIÑO-SANTOSC, ADRIANA: Plurilingual resources for 'welcoming' at a university service for international students. In: *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development* 35, 4, 406–424.
- MORRIS, JONATHAN: The influence of social factors on minority language engagement amongst young people: an investigation of Welsh-English bilinguals in North Wales. In: *International Journal of the Sociology of Language* 230, 65–89.

- Ó GIOLLAGÁIN, CONCHÚR: From revivalist to undertaker: New developments in official policies and attitudes to Ireland's 'First Language'. In: *Language Problems and Language Planning* 38, 2, 101–127.
- Ó GIOLLAGÁIN, CONCHÚR: Unfirm ground: A re-assessment of language policy in Ireland since Independence. In: *Language Problems and Language Planning* 38, 1, 19–41.
- O'REGAN, JOHN P.: English as a Lingua Franca: An Immanent Critique. In: *Applied Linguistics* 35, 5, 533–552.
- OMONIYI, TOPE: A borderlands' perspective of language and globalization. In: *International Journal of the Sociology of Language* 227, 9–23.
- OMONIYI, TOPE: Indigenous language capital and development. In: *International Journal of the Sociology of Language* 225, 7–28.
- PATERSON, LAURA: *British Pronoun Use, Prescription, and Processing: Linguistic and Social Influences Affecting 'They' and 'He'*. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan.
- PIAZZA, ROBERTA/FASULO, ALESSANDRA: *Marked Identities: Narrating Lives between Social Labels and Individual Biographies*. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 216 p.
- RASINGER, SEBASTIAN M.: Linguistic landscapes in Southern Carinthia (Austria). In: *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development* 35, 6, 580–602.
- RASSOOL, NAZ: Considering heteroglossia in language and development in Sub-Saharan Africa. In: *International Journal of the Sociology of Language* 225, 51–73.
- ROTHMAN, JASON/TREFFERS-DALLE, JEANINE: A Prolegomenon to the Construct of the Native Speaker: Heritage Speaker Bilinguals are Natives Too! In: *Applied Linguistics* 35, 1, 93–98.
- RYAZANOVA-CLARKE, LARA (ED.): *The Russian Language Outside the Nation*. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 304 p.
- SAYERS, DAVE: Model answers: A rejoinder to the responses to the mediated innovation model. In: *Journal of Sociolinguistics* 18, 2, 272–276.
- SAYERS, DAVE: The mediated innovation model: A framework for researching media influence in language change. In: *Journal of Sociolinguistics* 18, 2, 185–212.
- SEARGEANT, PHILIP/TAGG, CAROLINE (EDS.): *The Language of Social Media: Identity and Community on the Internet*. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 280 p.
- SECOVA, MARIA: 'Je sais et tout mais . . .' might the general extenders in European French be changing? In: *Journal of French Language Studies*. 24, 2, 281–304.
- SERCOMBE, PETER G./TUPAS, RUANNI (EDS.): *Language, Education and Nation-building: Assimilation and Shift in Southeast Asia*. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 278 p.
- SMITH-CHRISTMAS, CASSIE: Being socialised into language shift: the impact of extended family members on family language policy. In: *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development* 35, 5, 511–526.
- SNEDDON, RAYMONDE: Complementary schools in action: Networking for language development in East London. In: *Multilingua* 33, 5–6, 575–600.
- STUART-SMITH, JANE: No longer an elephant in the room. In: *Journal of Sociolinguistics* 18, 2, 250–261.
- TAMBURELLA, MARCO: Uncovering the 'hidden' multilingualism of Europe: an Italian case study. In: *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development* 35, 3, 252–270.
- TRUDGILL, PETER: Diffusion, drift, and the irrelevance of media influence. In: *Journal of Sociolinguistics* 18, 2, 214–222.
- UNGER, JOHANN W./KRZYZANOWSKI, MICHAL/WODAK, RUTH (EDS.): *Multilingual Encounters in Europe's Institutional Spaces*. New York: Bloomsbury, 288 p.
- VESSEY, RACHELLE: Borrowed words, mock language and nationalism in Canada. *Language and Intercultural Communication* 14, 2, 176–190.
- WALSH, OLIVIA: 'Les anglicismes polluent la langue française'. Purist attitudes in France and Quebec. In: *Journal of French Language Studies* 24, 3, 423–449.

- WATT, DOMINIC/LLAMAS, CARMEN (EDS.): *Language, Borders and Identity*. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 288 p.
- WILLIAMS, EDDIE: English in African politics of education: capital or capital illusion? In: *International Journal of the Sociology of Language* 225, 131–145.
- YOUNG, TONY J./SCHARTNER, ALINA: The effects of cross-cultural communication education on international students' adjustment and adaptation. In: *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development* 35, 6, 547–562.
- ZAYTS, OLGA/SCHNURR, STEPHANIE: More than 'information provider' and 'counselor': Constructing and negotiating roles and identities of nurses in genetic counseling sessions. In: *Journal of Sociolinguistics* 18, 3, 345–369.
- ZHU HUA: Piecing together the 'workplace multilingualism' jigsaw puzzle. In: *Multilingua* 33, 1–2, 233–242.
- ZHU HUA/LI WEI: Geopolitics and the changing hierarchies of the Chinese language: Implications for policy and practice of Chinese language teaching in schools in Britain. In: *Modern Language Journal* 98, 1, 326–339.

GR

- AGAPOGLOU, THEODORA: Critical literacy as emancipatory practice in a reception class (in Grk). In: Griva et al. (Eds.). <http://www.nured.uowm.gr/drama/Eisegeseis.html>.
- AGAPOGLOU, THEODORA/KAPETANIDOU, MARIANA: From critical reading to creative writing (in Grk). In: Griva et al. (Eds.). <http://www.nured.uowm.gr/drama/Eisegeseis.html>.
- ALFIERIS, ANTONIS: Ideology issues in spoken data (In Grk). In: Goutsos (Ed.), 185–210.
- AMARANTIDOU, KYRIAKI/MOUSIOU-MYLONA, OLGA/NTINAS, KONSTANTINOS: "Advertisements in our life": A critical literacy educational programme (in Grk). In: Griva et al. (Eds.). <http://www.nured.uowm.gr/drama/Eisegeseis.html>.
- AMVROSIADIS, MANOLIS/FRANTZI, KATERINA: Gender and the use of adjectives in parliamentary speech (in Grk). In: Kotzoglou et al. (Eds.), 80–92.
- ANASTASIADOU, ALEXANDRA/ILIOPOULOU, KONSTANTINA: Developing critical reading and writing strategies: An alternative teaching proposal (in Grk). In: Griva et al. (Eds.). <http://www.nured.uowm.gr/drama/Eisegeseis.html>.
- ANDREOU, GEORGIA/ANASTASSIOU, FOTINI: Multilingualism and language learning: The case of Greek-Albanian children learning English as a third language. In: Lemonidis (Ed.), 378–383.
- ANDROULAKIS, GEORGE: Ideology and practices of social inclusion and bilingualism: Resistant and educational myths and suggestions for their reversal (in Grk). In: *Studies in Greek Linguistics* 34, 73–81.
- ARCHAKIS, ARGIRIS: Narrative genres (in Grk). In: Georgalidou/Sifianou/Tsakona (Eds.), 441–478.
- ARCHAKIS, ARGIRIS: Immigrant voices of resistance in student writings (in Grk). In: Kotzoglou et al. (Eds.), 138–150.
- ARCHAKIS, ARGIRIS: Immigrant voices in student essay texts: Between assimilation and pride. In: *Discourse and Society* 25, 3, 297–314.
- ARCHAKIS, ARGIRIS: A four-part model for narrative genres and identities: Evidence from Greek data. In: *Journal of Comparative Research in Anthropology and Sociology* 5, 1, 1–23.
- ARCHAKIS, ARGIRIS: The narrative construction of identities and critical language education: Some proposals (in Grk). In: Gavriilidou, Z./Revithiadou, A. (Eds.): *Festschrift for Emeritus Professor A. Anastasiadis-Symeonidis*. Kavala: Saita, 266–278.
- ARCHAKIS, ARGIRIS/LAMPROPOULOU, SOFIA/TSAKONA, VILLY/TSAMIS, VASIA: Linguistic varieties in style: Humorous representations in Greek mass culture texts. In: *Discourse, Context & Media* 3, 1, 46–55.

- ARCHAKIS, ARGIRIS/FTERNIATI, ANNA/DIMITRIS, PAPAZACHARIOU/TSAKONA, VILLY/TSAMI, VASIA: Mapping elementary school students' preferences for mass cultural literacy practices. In: Lemonidis (Ed.), 361–371.
- ARCHONTI, CHRISTINA: Literacy in mass media and raising students' critical awareness as future citizens (in Grk). In: Griva et al. (Eds.). <http://www.nured.uowm.gr/drama/Eisegeseis.html>.
- BAKOIANNIS, ALEXANDROS: The teaching of spoken discourse in high school: Problems and perspectives (in Grk). In: Goutsos (Ed.), 211–243.
- CHANOPOULOU, MARIA/KOTOPOULOS, TRIANTAFYLLOS/STAMOU, ANASTASIA/NANOU, VASSILIKI: The use of narrative techniques and speech style in the construction of female characters of the fairy tale series "Hara and the goudoun" by Eugene Trivizas. In: Menon: Journal of Educational Research 3, 177–191.
- CHARALAMBIDOU, ANNA/GEORAKOPOULOU, ALEXANDRA: "I will make you widows laugh": A narrative-analytic perspective on conversational joke telling and tellers in a group of older Greek Cypriot women. In: Christodoulidou, M. (Ed.): Analyzing Greek talk-in-interaction. Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 130–156.
- CHATZIDAKI, OURANIA/LEKEA, IOANNA: The rhetorical strategy of denying moral responsibility in the case of the killing of Ath. Aksarlian in the proclamations of the "revolutionary organization 17 November" (in Grk). In: Kotzoglou et al. (Eds.), 1827–1838.
- CHATZIKYRIAKOU, IOANNA: Applying critical discourse analysis in classroom: The language class (in Grk). In: Kotzoglou et al. (Eds.), 1839–1849.
- CHATZIKYRIAKOU, IOANNIS/VAIPOULOU, CHARIKLEIA-PANAGIOTA: Associating ICT literacy with students' critical literacy development in primary education (in Grk). In: Griva et al. (Eds.). <http://www.nured.uowm.gr/drama/Eisegeseis.html>.
- CHATZINIKOLAOS, AGGELOS: Designing and applying literacy practices as social and political construction of teaching Roma children in Dendropotamos, Thessaloniki (in Grk). In: Griva et al. (Eds.). <http://www.nured.uowm.gr/drama/Eisegeseis.html>.
- CHATZINIKOLAOS, AGGELOS/CHATZIPAVOU, GIORGOS: Literacies of "illiterate" Roma women who are mothers of pupils in Dentropotamos, Thessaloniki (in Grk). In: Griva et al. (Eds.). <http://www.nured.uowm.gr/drama/Eisegeseis.html>.
- CHRISTODOULIDOU, ANASTASIA: Values in Greek and international educational texts. A semiotic approach. In: Lemonidis (Ed.), 736–744.
- CHRISTODOULIDOU, MARIA: *Siga* in interaction. In: Christodoulidou, M. (Ed.): Analyzing Greek talk-in-interaction. Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 67–95.
- CHRISTODOULIDOU, MARIA (ED.): Analyzing Greek talk-in-interaction. Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars Publishing.
- CHRISTODOULIDOU, MARIA: The meaning of discourse markers in classroom. In: Lavidas et al. (Eds.), 11–26.
- CHRISTODOULOU, VALENTINA: The construction of membership identities in a Greek-Cypriot student society: Forms of participation and language choices. In: Kotzoglou et al. (Eds.), 237–247.
- DANOPOULOS, DIMITRIS: Analyzing the paths of texts: An ethnographic study of news production in a local newspaper (in Grk). In: Lavidas et al. (Eds.), 69–84.
- DIMASI, MARIA/SACHINIDOU, PARASKEVI: The contextual intertextuality of discourse understanding and interpretation in language class: An index of language evaluation and the textualization of subject identity (in Grk). In: Kotzoglou et al. (Eds.), 347–360.
- DOUKA, A./ARCHAKIS, A./FTERNIATI, A: News discourse teaching: A critical approach (in Grk). In: Griva et al. (Eds.). <http://www.nured.uowm.gr/drama/Eisegeseis.html>.
- FTERNIATI, ANNA: Literacy skills of elementary school pupils and current teaching material (in Grk). In: Kotzoglou et al. (Eds.), 1786–1802.

- FERNIATI, ANNA: Narrative writing skills of 6th grade elementary school pupils six years after the implementation of the current teaching material (in Grk). In: *Studies in Greek Linguistics* 34, 458–73.
- GALANIS, VAGELIS/SOULIOTIS, MIMIS/ALEVRIADOU, ANASTASIA: The representation of madness in modern Greek short stories. In: *Lemonidis (Ed.)*, 486–495.
- GELADARI, ATHINA/GRIVA, ELENI/STAMOY, ANASTASIA: Student-teachers' beliefs about linguistic and cognitive development in bilingual primary school students. In: *Lemonidis (Ed.)*, 455–466.
- GENIOU, EVAGGELIA: Critical literacy in the new literature curriculum for elementary schools (in Grk). In: Griva et al. (Eds.). <http://www.nured.uowm.gr/drama/Eisegeseis.html>.
- GEORGAKOPOULOU, ALEXANDRA: Small stories transposition and social media: A micro-perspective on the 'Greek crisis'. In: *Discourse & Society* 25, 4, 518–539.
- GEORGALIDOU, MARIANTHI: Bilingual conversations (in Grk). In: *Georgalidou et al. (Eds.)*, 325–360.
- GEORGALIDOU, MARIANTHI: Child discourse (in Grk). In: *Georgalidou et al. (Eds.)*, 361–398.
- GEORGALIDOU, MARIATHI/KAILI, HASAN/ÇELTEK, AYTAÇ: Intergenerational Greek-Turkish conversations: Patterns of mixing and switching within a conversation analysis approach. In: *Christodoulidou (Ed.)*, 184–217.
- GEORGALIDOU, MARIANTHI/KYPRIOI, BERANA: Narration and identity: The case of the bilingual Muslim community of Rhodes (in Grk). In: *Kotzoglou et al. (Eds.)*, 196–209.
- GEORGALIDOU, MARIANTHI/SIFIANOY, MARIA/TSAKONA, VILLY (Eds.): *Discourse analysis: Theories and applications (in Grk)*. Athens: Nisos.
- GOLIA, PARASKEVI/VAMVAKIDOU, IFIGENIA/STAVRIANOS, GIORGOS/MICHAILIDIS, ELIAS: Children from Florina, Bitola, Korce are painting the borders. In: *Lemonidis (Ed.)*, 59–71.
- GOLONI, VASILIKI/STAMOY ANASTASIA: A critical analysis of the discourse of 6th grade primary school science textbook: Constructing pedagogic relations (in Grk). In: Griva et al. (Eds.). <http://www.nured.uowm.gr/drama/Eisegeseis.html>.
- GOTI, EFTHIMIA/DINAS, KONSTANTINOS/KOKOZIDOU, AIKATERINI: "The wolf differently: How could it be? Search and you'll find it if you think about it critically". *Critical literacy in Kindergarten: An application program (in Grk)*. In: Griva et al. (Eds.). <http://www.nured.uowm.gr/drama/Eisegeseis.html>.
- GOUMA, NASIA: The use of *eyó* in turn taking in everyday spoken conversations (in Grk). In: *Goutsos (Ed.)*, 33–62.
- GOUTSOS, DIONYSIS (Ed.): *Spoken discourse in Greek*. Kavala: Saita.
- GOUTSOS, DIONYSIS: Mapping the semantic field of disease in Greek (in Grk). In: *Glossologia* 22, 1–17.
- GOUTSOS, DIONYSIS: Remembering and forgetting in Greek conversation: Bringing corpus linguistic to conversation analysis. In: *Christodoulidou (Ed.)*, 96–129.
- GOUTSOS, DIONYSIS/POLYMENEAS, GEORGE: Identity in terms of space in the discourse of the squares movement (in Grk). In: *Kotzoglou et al. (Eds.)*, 306–317.
- GOUTSOS, DIONYSIS/FRAGAKI, GEORGIA: Recent language change in Greek: Design of a diachronic corpus of Greek of the 20th century (in Grk). In: *Kotzoglou et al. (Eds.)*, 318–329.
- GRIVA, ELENI/ILIADY-TOHOU, SOFIA/MAGGOY, AGGELIKI: Developing materials for teaching Greek as a foreign language to young learners. In: *Lemonidis (Ed.)*, 284–292.
- GRIVA, E./KOUTSOGIANNIS, D./DINAS, C./STAMOY, A./CHATZIPANAGIOTIDI, A./CHATZISAVVIDIS, S. (Eds.): *Critical literacy in school practice (Conference Proceedings)*. <http://www.nured.uowm.gr/drama/Eisegeseis.html>.
- GRIVA, ELENI/STAMOY, ANASTASIA: Investigating bilingualism in the school context: Perspectives of teachers, students and immigrant parents (in Grk). Thessaloniki: Kiriakidi.
- IOANNIDOU, ELENA: Classroom discourse as a distinct genre: Examining classroom talk in the bidialectal setting of Cyprus. In: *Christodoulidou (Ed.)*, 218–239.

- KAMAROUDIS, STAVROS/MALETSKOS, ATHANASIOS: Clepsydra: A model of investigating the relations between school and children's language. In: Lemonidis (Ed.), 262–267.
- KAMILAKI, MARIA: Representations of women's language and gender stereotypes in modern Greek cinema: The case of comedy (in Grk). In: Kotzoglou et al. (Eds.), 632–644.
- KAMILAKI, MARIA: Museum text and critical literacy: Attempting reflexivity in language teaching (in Grk). In: Studies in Greek Linguistics 34, 180–92.
- KAPPATOU, ANASTASIA: Critical literacy and hybrid text (In Grk). In: Griva et al. (Eds.). <http://www.nured.uowm.gr/drama/Eisegeseis.html>.
- KAPRAVELOU, ALEXIA: Multicultural education in schools: Principles and general implications for language teaching. In: Lemonidis (Ed.), 372–377.
- KARACHALIOU, RANIA/ARCHAKIS, ARGIRIS: Doing surprise in teenage storytelling. The case of the Greek marker *re*. In: Christodoulidou (Ed.), 10–36.
- KARAMANE, EUFIMIA: The challenge of teaching critical literacy: A teaching application to Modern Greek literature and language for the 1st grade of Lyceum (In Grk). In: Griva et al. (Eds.). <http://www.nured.uowm.gr/drama/Eisegeseis.html>.
- KARKANTZOU, VASILIKI/KOUTSOULELOU, STAMATIA: There's more than one mother: Identifying mother identity through cluster use in corpora of theatrical discourse (in Grk). In: Kotzoglou et al. (Eds.), 703–714.
- KARYOLEMOY, MARILENA/MAGLARA, MARIA: Teaching discourses and pupils' identities: Examples from ZEP schools (in Grk). In: Studies in Greek Linguistics 34, 193–205.
- KEFALIDOU, SOFIA/POLITIS, PERIKLIS: TV news narratives and their teaching application in the high school language class (in Grk). In: Studies in Greek Linguistics 34, 218–30.
- KILIARI, ANGELIKI: Heritage languages in Greek public schools? Immigrant pupils' attitudes and skills. In: Psaltou-Joysey, A./Agathopoulou, E./Mattheoudakis, M. (Eds.): Cross-curricular approaches to language education. UK: Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 191–207.
- KONSTANTINIDOU, ELENI/GRIVA, ELENI/STAMOU, ANASTASIA: Immigrant parents' views on their children's linguistic, cognitive and social development. In: Lemonidis (Ed.), 311–321.
- KONSTANTINOY, MARIA/BAIDER, FABIENNE: Conceptual metaphors and negative emotions in the extremist discourse of Golden Dawn (in Grk). In: Kotzoglou et al. (Eds.), 843–854.
- KOSTOULI, TRIANTAFILLIA: Towards a new discourse for teaching “grammar” in a critical literacy program: Functions and “parts of speech” in school practice (in Grk). In: Griva et al. (Eds.). <http://www.nured.uowm.gr/drama/Eisegeseis.html>.
- KOTOPOULOS, H. TRIANTAFYLLOS/ZOGRAFOU, MARIA/VAKALI, P. ANNA: Creative discourse in preschool age (In Grk). In: Griva et al. (Eds.). <http://www.nured.uowm.gr/drama/Eisegeseis.html>.
- KOTOPOULOS, H. TRIANTAFYLLOS/PAPANTONAKIS, GEORGIOS/NANOU, VASILIKI: Creative writing, suspenseful literature and excited students. In: Lemonidis (Ed.), 268–276.
- KOTOPOULOS, H. TRIANTAFYLLOS/SOLAKI, ELENI/ALEVRIADOU, ANASTASIA/SOLAKI, ANDROMACHI: Borders and representations of heroes with disabilities in the book of Ev. Trivizas. In: Lemonidis (Ed.), 256–261.
- KOTZOGLOU, G./NIKOLOU, K./KARANTZOLA, E./FRANTZI, K./GALANTOMOS, I./GEORGALIDOU, M./KOURTIKAZOULLIS, V./PAPADOPOULOU, CH./VLACHOU, E. (Eds.): Selected papers of the 11th International Conference on Greek Linguistics (ICGL11). Rhodes 27–29/9/2013. University of the Aegean.
- KOULALI, ELENI: Teaching Greek as a foreign/second language within critical literacy: A proposal for applying the four-part model for approaching/analyzing texts (In Grk). In: Griva et al. (Eds.). <http://www.nured.uowm.gr/drama/Eisegeseis.html>.
- KOUSKOURIDA, ZOI/VASILAKI, EUGENIA: Proposals for cultivating critical literacy in the language class for the 6th grade of primary school (In Grk). In: Griva et al. (Eds.). <http://www.nured.uowm.gr/drama/Eisegeseis.html>.

- KOUTSOGIANNIS, DIMITRIS: Critical literacies: International experience and Greek reality (In Grk). In: Griva et al. (Eds.). <http://www.nured.uowm.gr/drama/Eisegeseis.html>.
- KOUTSOGIANNIS, DIMITRIS/ADAMPA, VASILIKI/ANTONOPOULOU, STAVROULA/PAVLIDOU, MARIA/CHATZIKYRIAKOU, IOANNA: Aspects of inderdiscursivity in the pedagogic practices employed by a teacher of Modern Greek language (In Grk). In: Kotzoglou et al. (Eds.), 775–787.
- KOUTSOULELOU, STAMATIA: Gender and language options: An approach through corpora of theatrical discourse (in Grk). In: Kotzoglou et al. (Eds.), 788–799.
- LAMPROPOULOU, SOFIA: “Greece will decide the future of Europe”: The recontextualisation of the Greek national elections in a British broadsheet newspaper. In: *Discourse & Society* 25, 466–481.
- LAMPROPOULOU, SOFIA: Gender: Methods and approaches (in Grk). In: Georgalidou et al. (Eds.), 399–440.
- LAVIDAS, NIKOLAS/ALEXIOU, THOMAÏ/SOUGARI, ARETI-MARIA (EDS.): Major trends in theoretical and applied Linguistics: Selected papers from the 20th ISTAL, Vol II. London: Versita de Gruyter.
- LEE, CHRISTOPHER: Politeness in modern Greek spoken discourse: The case of *parakaló* and *siynómi* (in Grk). In: Goutsos (Ed.), 163–184.
- LEMONIDIS, CHARALAMBOS (ED.): Conference proceedings of the 1st International Conference “Education across Borders”, Florina, 5–7 October 2012. Florina: University of Western Macedonia, Faculty of Education.
- LEMONIDIS, CHARALAMBOS/KAIFAFA, IOANNA: Creating, implementing and evaluating story-based learning text for teaching fractions. In: Lemonidis (Ed.), 757–765.
- MAKRI-TSILIPAKOY, MARIANTHI: Sexual orientation and language (in Grk). In: Lavidas et al. (Eds.), 53–68.
- MAKRI-TSILIPAKOY, MARIANTHI: Practices of sociolinguistic categorization: Membership categories (in Grk). In: Kotzoglou et al. (Eds.), 19–45.
- MARONITI, KATERINA/STAMOY, ANASTASIA: Sociolinguistic representations of gender in mass culture texts for children: The case of cartoons (in Grk). In: Kotzoglou et al. (Eds.), 1027–1039.
- MARONITI, KATERINA/STAMOY, ANASTASIA: Investigating teacher attitudes in elementary school education on the use of mass culture texts in language education (in Grk). In: *Studies in Greek Linguistics* 34, 287–300.
- MARONITI, KATERINA/STAMOY, ANASTASIA/NTINAS, KONSTANTINOS/GRIVA, ELENI: Tracing (dis)continuities between children’s literacy practices at home and the kindergarten: A case study. In: Lemonidis (Ed.), 496–503.
- MAVRI, KYRIAKOULA: Critical literacy: A case study of the two first classes of primary school in Cyprus (In Grk). In: Griva et al. (Eds.). <http://www.nured.uowm.gr/drama/Eisegeseis.html>.
- MENTI, ARXONTOULA: The place and function of *entáksi* as a discourse marker in spoken data (in Grk). In: Goutsos (Ed.), 93–120.
- MICHALIS, ATHANASIOS: Critical discourse analysis: Potential and problems of application in linguistic and educational procedure (in Grk). In: Griva et al. (Eds.). <http://www.nured.uowm.gr/drama/Eisegeseis.html>.
- MOSXONAS, SPIROS: The media on media-induced language change. In: Androutsopoulos, J. (Ed.): *Mediatization and sociolinguistic change*. Berlin: de Gruyter, 395–426.
- MOULINOY, IFIGENEA: Agency and responsibility in juvenile law (in Grk). In: Kotzoglou et al. (Eds.), 1144–1151.
- NARI, EIRINI/DIMITRIADOY, CATHERINE/SPYRTOY, ANNA: E-learning teacher education in western Macedonia: The effect of an in-service training course. In: Lemonidis (Ed.), 560–569.
- OIKONOMAKOY, MARIANTHI/GRIVA, ELENI: Critical literacy in the language curricula of primary education: A comparative study (In Grk). In: Griva et al. (Eds.). <http://www.nured.uowm.gr/drama/Eisegeseis.html>.

- OIKONOMAKOU, MARIANTHI/SOFOS, MANOLIS: Language “errors”, language ideology and language teaching: A field research (in Grk). In: Kotzoglou et al. (Eds.), 1250–1262.
- PAGKOURELIA, EVGENIA/PAPADOPOULOU, MARIA: Aspects of modality in argumentative discourse: How consciously do students argue in their writings? (in Grk). In: Kotzoglou et al. (Eds.), 1263–1274.
- PAPADIMA, ASPASIA/KOURDIS, EVANGELOS: Subtitling mass culture texts in the Greek-Cypriot dialect (in Grk). In: Kotzoglou et al. (Eds.), 1289–1300.
- PAPADOPOULOU, SMARAGDA/TSITSANOUDI-MALLIDI, NIKOLETTA: Identifying the “attitude of high virtual sympathy” as a tool for deepening critical literacy in school daily routine (in Grk). In: Griva et al. (Eds.). <http://www.nured.uowm.gr/drama/Eisegeseis.html>.
- PAPAGIANNOPOULOS, IOANNIS/KONDYLI, MARIANNA: Abstraction and technicality: Discourse analysis in Greek secondary school textbooks of History and Biology (in Grk). In: Kotzoglou et al. (Eds.), 1275–1288.
- PAPAPAVLOU, ANDREAS/SATRAKI, MELANIE: Dialect and foreign language features in Greek-Cypriot advertising: Investigating factors influencing recipients’ attitudes. In: Lavidas et al. (Eds.), 85–108.
- PAVLIDOU, THEODOSIA: Replying with the freestanding ‘we’ in Greek conversations. In: Pavlidou, Th. (Ed.): *Constructing collectivity: ‘We’ across languages and contexts*. Amsterdam/Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 159–184.
- PAVLIDOU, THEODOSIA/ALVANOUDI, ANGELIKI: Grammatical gender and cognition. In: Lavidas et al. (Eds.), 109–123.
- PISSALIDIS, BYRON: Interculturality and religion in literary texts. An approach to intercultural communication methodology. In: Lemonidis (Ed.), 338–344.
- POLITIS, PERIKLIS: Mass media discourse (in Grk). In: Georgalidou et al. (Eds.), 479–520.
- POLITIS, PERIKLIS/KOURDIS, EVANGELOS: The use of regional dialects in Greek TV commercials: A teaching proposal (in Grk). In: Kotzoglou et al. (Eds.), 1377–1389.
- POULIOS, APOSTOLOS: Transporting age identities across situations: The case of the elderly. In: Kotzoglou et al. (Eds.), 1401–1411.
- PSALTOU-JOYCEY, ANGELIKI/SOUGARI, ARETI-MARIA/AGATHOPOULOU, ELENI/ALEXIOU, THOMAI: The role of age, gender and L1 strategies in the L2 strategies of primary school in Greece. In: Kotzoglou et al. (Eds.), 1436–1448.
- ROUBIS, NIKOS: From Samarakis to paintbrushes, a literature “lesson” in a multicultural context (In Grk). In: Griva et al. (Eds.). <http://www.nured.uowm.gr/drama/Eisegeseis.html>.
- SALTIDOU, THEODORA/STAMOU, ANASTASIA: The mediation of ‘youth language’ in mainstream mass culture: Evidence from a Greek family sitcom. In: *Sociolinguistic Studies* 8, 2, 223–248.
- SALTIDOU, THEODORA/STAMOU, ANASTASIA/KOTOPOULOS, TRIANTAFYLLOS: “Youth language” as a stylistic resource of all ages in television discourse: The example of Greek TV series (In Grk). In: Kotzoglou et al. (Eds.), 1504–1519.
- SERAKIOTI, DIMITRA: A character analysis through a play based on language choices (in Grk). In: Kotzoglou et al. (Eds.), 1549–1560.
- SIFIANOY, MARIA: Politeness in discourse (in Grk). In: Georgalidou et al. (Eds.), 261–294.
- SIFIANOY, MARIA/TZANNE, ANGELIKI: Brief service encounters (In Grk). In: Kotzoglou et al. (Eds.), 1561–1573.
- SKOURTOU, ELENI/LAMPROU, POLYXENI/DELIGIANNAKIS, MANOS: Diaries and identity texts by Roma children in Greece: Identity, literacy and language variation issues (in Grk). In: Kotzoglou et al. (Eds.), 1587–1592.
- SOLAKI, ANDROMACHI/VAMVAKIDOU, IFIGENIA/PAPOUTZIS, LAZAROS/KOURIDIS, EVANGGELOS: Toponyms in western Macedonia: Borders and their historic ideological project. In: Lemonidis (Ed.), 178–187.
- SOTIRIOU, ELENI/DINAS, KONSTANTINOS/STAMOU, ANASTASIA/GRIVA, ELENI: A teaching proposal of folktales as a genre: A critical discourse analysis approach (in Grk). In: Griva et al. (Eds.). <http://www.nured.uowm.gr/drama/Eisegeseis.html>.

- SPILIOTI, TEREZA: On the Mobile Again! Opening sequences in Greek text messaging. In: Christodoulidou, M. (Ed.): *Analyzing Greek talk-in-interaction*. Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 240–261.
- STAMOU, ANASTASIA: A literature review on the mediation of sociolinguistic style in television and cinematic fiction: Sustaining the ideology of authenticity. In: *Language & Literature* 23, 2, 118–140.
- STAMOU, ANASTASIA: Critical discourse analysis: Studying the ideological role of language (in Grk). In: Georgalidou (Eds.), 149–187.
- STAMOU, ANASTASIA/GRIVA, ELENI/DIMITRIOU PARASKEVI/TSAKIRIDOU ELENI: A comparative account of Cypriot and Greek primary school students' written discourse (in Grk). In: *Mare Ponticum* 4, 1–12.
- STAMOU, ANASTASIA/MARONITI, KATERINA/SCHIZAS, DIMITRIS: Greek young children's engagement with media in the home: Parents' and children's perspectives. In: *Studies in Media and Communication* 2, 2, 93–106.
- STILIANOU, MARIOS: Teaching functions in school practice: From a genre-based approach to a critical literacy program. (in Grk). In: Griva et al. (Eds.). <http://www.nured.uowm.gr/drama/Eisegeseis.html>.
- TENTOLOURIS, FILIPPOS/CHATZISAVVIDIS, SOFRONIS: Discourses of critical literacy and their 'positioning' in school practice: Towards a language teaching reflexivity (in Grk). In: *Studies in Greek Linguistics* 34, 411–21.
- THEODOROPOULOU, EIRINI: Facebook talk: A interactional analysis of aganaktismenoi wall discussions. In: Christodoulidou (Ed.), 262–291.
- THEODOROPOULOU, EIRINI: Interactional sociolinguistics (in Grk). In: Georgalidou et al. (Eds.), 119–148.
- THEODOROPOULOU, IRENE: Sociolinguistics of style and social class in contemporary Athens. Amsterdam: John Benjamins.
- TSAKONA, VILLY: "Can I help myself to some eggs?" Critical literacy, service encounters and politeness (in Grk). In: *Glossologia* 22, 19–39.
- TSAKONA, VILLY: Humorous discourse analysis (in Grk). In: Georgalidou et al. (Eds.), 295–324.
- TSAKONA, VILLY: Political discourse analysis (in Grk). In: Georgalidou et al. (Eds.), 521–551.
- TSAKONA, VILLY: First names as address terms among intimates: Some preliminary remarks. In: Christodoulidou (Ed.), 37–66.
- TSAKONA, VILLY: English, Albanian, or Russian? Teaching heritage language at school (in Grk). In: Hajisoteriou, C./Xenofontos, C. (Eds.): *Intercultural education: Challenges, pedagogical perspectives and proposals*. Kavala: Saita, 198–218.
- TSAMI, VASIA/ARCHAKIS, ARGIRIS/LAMPROPOULOU, SOFIA/TSAKONA, VILLY: The representation of linguistic variation in TV mass culture texts (in Grk). In: Kotzoglou et al. (Eds.), 1716–1729.
- TSERES, NIKOLAOS: The function of diminutives in spoken discourse (in Grk). In: Goutsos (Ed.), 139–162.
- VASILAKI, EVGENIA: "You are a twenty two year old teacher [...] I think you must have a way of writing": Academic and personal discourse in future teachers' reflective writings (in Grk). In: *Studies in Greek Linguistics* 34, 82–92.
- VASILOPOULOU, ALEXANDRA: Conversation analysis: The study of social action through interactional talk (in Grk). In: Georgalidou et al. (Eds.), 81–118.
- XYDOPOULOS, GEORGE/ARCHAKIS, ARGIRIS/TZORTZATOU, KYRIAKOULA: Language awareness and spelling: Some remarks on primary school native students' writings of 4th, 5th and 6th grade (in Grk). In: *Studies in Greek Linguistics* 34, 327–338.
- XYDOPOULOS, GEORGE/ARCHAKIS, ARGIRIS/TZORTZATOU, KYRIAKOULA: On spelling awareness in Greek education: Evidence from essays by pupils of Greek and of Albanian origin. In: Psaltou-Joysey, A./Agathopoulou, E./Mattheoudakis, M. (Eds.): *Cross-curricular approaches to language education*. UK: Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 54–70.
- ZERVA, MARIA: How gossip becomes a national narrative (in Grk). In: Kotzoglou et al. (Eds.), 416–427.

HR

- BABIĆ, SNJEŽANA/GRADEČAK-ERDELJIĆ, TANJA: How much is too much – the treatment of Anglicism in the context of Croatian and German. In: Akbarov, Azamat (Ed.): *Linguistics, Culture and Identity in Foreign Language Education*. Sarajevo: International Burch University, 2028–2037.
- BADURINA, LADA/PRANJKOVIĆ, IVO: O dijalogu. [On dialogue]. In: Palić, Ismail/Drkić, Munir (Eds.): *Sarajevski filološki susreti II, knjiga I* [Sarajevo philological meeting II, book I]. Sarajevo: Bosansko filološko društvo, 216–226.
- BERTOŠA, MISLAVA/NOVAK, KRISTIAN: Koncept istospolne orijentacije u hrvatskim psihijatrijskim narativima (1879–1945) [The Concept of Same-sex Orientation in Croatian Psychiatric Narratives]. In: Riječki filološki dani 9. Zbornik radova [Rijeka philology days 9. Proceedings]. Rijeka: Filozofski fakultet, 613–622.
- ČAGALJ, IVANA: O kulturno specifičnim varijetetima u hrvatskom prijevodu Mitanine pseudomemoaristike [On Culturally Specific Varieties in the Croatian Translation of Mitana's Pseudo memoir Writing]. In: Dobrićková, Mária/Vojtech, Miloslav (Eds.): *Philologica 73*. Bratislava: Univerzita Komenského, 353–362.
- ČELIĆ, ŽELJKA/LEWIS, KRISTIAN: Rusizmi u Klaićevu Rječniku stranih riječi [Russianisms in Klaić's Dictionary of Foreign Words]. In: *Rasprave Instituta za hrvatski jezik i jezikoslovlje* 40, 2, 255–274.
- CRNIĆ NOVOSIEL, MIRJANA/SPICIJARIĆ PAŠKVAN, NINA: Fijumani i stavovi o fijumanskom idiomu u 21. stoljeću [Fiumans and their Attitude towards the Fiuman Dialect in 21st Century]. In: Stolic, Diana (Ed.): *Riječki filološki dani 9. Zbornik radova* [Rijeka philology days 9. Proceedings]. Rijeka: Filozofski fakultet, 409–419.
- DEŽELJIN, VESNA: La "Bora": dal testo letterario al recital ["Bora", from a literary text to a theatre performance]. In: Martelli, Sebastiano/Grillo, Rosa Maria (Eds.): *La parola e la sua rappresentazione* [Word and its representation]. Firenze: Franco Cesatti Editore, 61–69.
- DRLJAČA MARGIĆ, BRANKA/ŠIROLA, DORJANA: "Jamaican and Irish for fun, British to show off": Attitudes of Croatian university students of TELF to English language varieties. In: *English Today* 30, 3, 48–53.
- DRLJAČA MARGIĆ, BRANKA: Contemporary English influence on Croatian: a university students' perspective. In: Koll-Stobbe, Anei/Knospe, Sebastian (Eds.): *Language Contact Around the Globe. Proceedings of the LCTG3 Conference*. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 73–92.
- FILIPAN-ŽIGNIĆ, BLAŽENKA: Dialekte im Online-Diskurs. In: De la Cruz Cabanilla, Isabel/Tejedor Martinez, Cristina (Eds.): *Linguistic Insights: Studies on Languages*. Alcalá de Henares: Universidad de Alcalá, 389–402.
- GAČIĆ, MILICA/CERGOL KOVAČEVIĆ, KRISTINA: Multilingualism – English as a lingua franca and other second and foreign languages in Europe. In: Peti-Stantić, Anita/Stanojević, Mateusz-Milan (Eds.): *Language as Information: Proceedings from the 26th conference of the Croatian Applied Linguistics Society*. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 103–119.
- GRADEČAK-ERDELJIĆ, TANJA/ZLOMISLIĆ, JADRANKA: Linguistic landscape in the city of Osijek. In: *HUM časopis Filozofskoga fakulteta Sveučilišta u Mostaru* IX, 1–2, 7–37.
- GRANIĆ, JAGODA: Jezična politika: nacionalni i europski identiteti u vremenu i prostoru [Language Policy: National and European Identity across Time and Space]. In: Gudurić, Snežana/Stefanović, Marija (Eds.): *Jeziči i kulture u vremenu i prostoru III*. [Languages and Cultures in Time and Space 3]. Novi Sad: Filozofski fakultet, 33–43.
- JOZIĆ, IVANA/ČUBELA, RUŽICA: Einfluss anderer Textsorten auf Werbeslogans. In: Uvanović, Željko (Ed.): *Osijeker Studien zu slawisch-deutschen Kontakten in Geschichte, Sprache, Literatur und Kultur, Band 2*. Aachen: Shaker Verlag, 303–337.

- JOZIĆ, IVANA/MAHMUTOVIĆ, ALISA: Reklamni slogani: ideološki instrumenti u kreiranju novih identiteta [Advertisement slogans: ideological instruments in the creation of new identities]. In: *Bosna franciscana: časopis Franjevačke teologije* 40, 1, 45–59.
- KORDIĆ, LJUBICA/ČULJAK, ANA-MARIJA/BIONDA, ANDELA: Jezični krajobraz grada Osijeka – komparativni pristup. [Linguistic Landscape of the town of Osijek – a comparative approach]. In: Peti-Stantić, Anita/Stanojević, Mateusz-Milan/Antunović, Goranka (Eds.): *Standardni jezici i sociolekti u 21. stoljeću. Zbornik radova s međunarodnoga znanstvenoga skupa HDPL-a [Standard languages and sociolects in the 21st century: proceedings from the international conference of the Croatian Applied Linguistics Society]*. Zagreb: Srednja Europa, 77–100.
- KORDIĆ, LJUBICA/PAPA, DUBRAVKA: Correlation between German and Croatian legal phraseology – A Sociolinguistic Perspective. In: Raž, Georgeta/Arslan, Hasan/Runcan, Patricia-Luciana/Akdemir, Ali (Eds.): *Interdisciplinary Perspectives on Social Sciences*. Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 281–293.
- KORDIĆ, LJUBICA: Sociological Aspects of Public Communication in the Multicultural Town of Osijek, Croatia. In: Runcan, Patricia-Luciana/Raž, Georgeta (Eds.): *Applied Social Psychology*. Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 145–157.
- KUNA, BRANKO/GLAVAŠ, ZVONIMIR: Novogor – vulgata današnjice [Newspeak – today's vulgate]. In: *Jezikoslovlje* 15, 2–3, 349–371.
- LANGSTON, KEITH/PETI-STANTIĆ, ANITA: *Language Planning and National Identity in Croatia*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 344 p.
- MATEŠIĆ, MIHAELA/PLEŠKOVIĆ, MAŠA: Između elitizma i demokratizacije: standardni jezik u akademskoj zajednici [Between elitism and democratisation: the standard language in academic community]. In: Peti-Stantić, Anita/Stanojević, Mateusz-Milan/Antunović, Goranka (Eds.): *Standardni jezici i sociolekti u 21. stoljeću. Zbornik radova s međunarodnoga znanstvenoga skupa HDPL - a [Standard languages and sociolects in the 21st century: proceedings from the international conference of the Croatian Applied Linguistics Society]*. Zagreb: Srednja Europa, 23–42.
- MIČANOVIĆ, KREŠIMIR: (Proto)standardizacijski procesi u 18. stoljeću [Processes of Language Proto-Standardization in the 18th Century]. In: Roksandić, Drago (Ed.): *Hrvati i Srbi u Habsburškoj Monarhiji u 18. stoljeću: Interkulturalni aspekti 'prosvijećene' modernizacije [Croats and Serbs in Habsburg Monarchy in 18th Century: Intercultural aspects of 'enlightened' modernization]*. Zagreb: Filozofski fakultet Sveučilišta u Zagrebu, 123–230.
- MIČANOVIĆ, KREŠIMIR: Pravopisne politike. Iz povijesti hrvatskoga pravopisa (1945–1960) [Orthographic Policies: From the History of the Croatian Orthography (1945–1960)]. In: Pišković, Tatjana/Vuković, Tvrtko (Eds.): *Otpor. Subverzivne prakse u hrvatskom jeziku, književnosti i kulturi. Zbornik radova 32. seminar Zagrebačke slavističke škole [Resistance. Subversive practices in Croatian language, literature and culture. Proceedings from 42nd seminar of Zagreb Slavistic school]*. Zagreb: Filozofski fakultet – Zagrebačka slavistička škola, 81–111.
- NIGOEVIĆ, MAGDALENA/CARIĆ, SONJA: L'etichettamento degli immigrati nella stampa italiana [Labelling of Immigrants in Italian Newspapers]. In: *Italica Belgradensica* 1, 115–125.
- PALAŠIĆ, NIKOLINA: Vizualna komunikacija: Politički plakat kao persuasivno komunikacijsko sredstvo [Visual communication: political poster as persuasive communication mean]. In: *Pismo. Časopis za jezik i književnost* 12, 1, 50–64.
- SKELIN HORVAT, ANITA/MUHVIĆ-DIMANOVSKI, VESNA: “Danas jesmo, sutra nismo” – prilog problematiziranju hapaksa u hrvatskom jeziku [“Today we are, tomorrow we are not” – A Contribution to the Problem of Hapaxes in Croatian]. In: Stolac, Diana (Ed.): *Riječki filološki dani 9. Zbornik radova [Rijeka philology days 9. Proceedings]*. Rijeka: Filozofski fakultet, 511–520.
- SPICIJARIĆ PAŠKVAN, NINA/CRNIĆ NOVOSEL, MIRJANA: Il dialetto fiumano all'inizio del XXI secolo [The Fiuman Dialect at the Beginning of the 21st Century]. In: *Rivista italiana di dialettologia. Lingue dialetti società* 38, 57–73.

- ŠTEBIH GOLUB, BARBARA/NOVAK, KRISTIAN: Germanizmi u Rječniku stranih riječi Bratoljuba Klaića [Germanism in the Dictionary of foreign words by Bratoljub Klaić]. In: Rasprave Instituta za hrvatski jezik i jezikoslovlje 40, 2, 397–410.
- STOLAC, DIANA/VLASTELIĆ, ANASTAZIJA: Jezik reklama [The language of advertising]. Zagreb-Rijeka: Hrvatska sveučilišna naklada, Filozofski fakultet Sveučilišta u Rijeci, 240 p.
- STOLAC, DIANA: Utjecaj jezika izvještavanja o sportu na sportaše i navijače [Impact of language of reporting on sports on athletes and fans]. In: Biberović, Alija (Ed.): Zbornik naučnih i stručnih radova sa 7. međunarodnog simpozijuma Sport i zdravlje [Proceedings from the 7th International symposium Sport and health]. Tuzla: Fakultet za tjelesni odgoj i sport Univerziteta u Tuzli, 153–157.
- TURK, MARIJA/OPAŠIĆ, MAJA/PAŠKVAN, NINA: Prinosi Žarka Muljačića lingvistici jezičnih dodira [Žarko Muljačić's Contribution to Contact Linguistics]. In: Peša Matracki, Ivica/Županović Filipin, Nada/Kovačić, Vinko (Eds.): Zbornik Međunarodnoga znanstvenog skupa u spomen na prof. dr. Žarka Muljačića (1922–2009) [Proceedings of the International congress in memory of Professor Žarko Muljačić (1922 – 2009)]. Zagreb: FF press, 91–98.
- ŽANIĆ, IVO: Kome se dijalekt opire – konzervativizmu ili modernizmu? Festivali zabavne glazbe i sociokulturna lingvistika suvremene Hrvatske [Which Side is Dialect on: Conservative of Modernist? Popular Music Festivals and the Sociocultural Linguistics of Contemporary Croatia]. In: Pišković, Tatjana/Vuković, Tvrтко (Eds.): Otpor. Subverzivne prakse u hrvatskome jeziku, književnosti i kulturi. Zbornik radova 42. seminara Zagrebačke slavističke škole [Resistance. Subversive practices in Croatian language, literature and culture. Proceedings from 42nd seminar of Zagreb Slavistic school]. Zagreb: Filozofski fakultet/Zagrebačka slavistička škola, 211–242.

HU

- A NEMZETISÉGI NYELVI JOGOK ÉRVÉNYESÜLÉSE (2013) [The implementation of the language rights of nationalities in Hungary]. In: Beszámoló az alapvető jogok biztosának és helyetteseinek tevékenységéről. Budapest: Alapvető Jogok Biztosának Hivatala. 83–85.
- ARATÓ, MÁTYÁS: Cigányok, nyelvek, oktatás és tudomány [Gypsies, languages, education and scholarship]. Új Pedagógiai Szemle 9–10, 36–46.
- BÁCS-ÓDRY, ÁGNES: A népi nyelvészet lehetséges alkalmazása a nyelvpolitikai kutatásokban [Folk linguistics as a possible approach in language policy research]. In: Bene, Annamária (Ed.): A magyar nyelv a többnyelvű Vajdaságban IV.: Nyelvi rétegződés és nyelvhasználat. Szabadka [Serbia]: Újvidéki Egyetem Magyar Tannyelvű Tanítóképző Kar, 35–50.
- BÁTYI, SZILVIA/NAVRACSICS, JUDIT/VÍGH-SZABÓ, MELINDA (Eds.): Nyelvelsajáttítási-, nyelvtanulási- és beszédkutatások [Papers in language acquisition, language learning and speech research]. Budapest–Veszprém: Gondolat Kiadó–Pannon Egyetem MFTK, 256 p.
- BAUKO, JÁNOS/BENYOVSZKY, KRISZTIÁN (Eds.): A nevek szemiotikája [Semiotics of personal names]. Nyitra [Slovakia]–Budapest: Nyitrai Konstantin Filozófus Egyetem Közép-európai Tanulmányok Kara–Magyar Szemiotikai Társaság, 268 p.
- BAUKO, JÁNOS: A tulajdonnév identitásjelölő funkciója [Proper names functioning as identity markers]. In: Bauko/Benyovszky (Eds.), 78–96.
- BENŐ ATTILA: Kontaktusjelenségek az erdélyi magyar nyelvhasználatban [Contact phenomena of Transylvanian Hungarian language use]. Erdélyi Tudományos Füzetek 281. Kolozsvár [Romania]: Erdélyi Múzeum-Egyesület, 150 p.
- BERECSÁSZI, ANIKÓ ET AL. (Eds.): Meszelt falakon túl: Születésnap-i köszöntő kötet Kótyuk István tiszteletére [Beyond the whitewashed walls: A volume in honor of István Kótyuk]. Beregszász [Ukraine]: II. Rákóczi Ferenc Kárpátaljai Magyar Főiskola, 173 p.

- BEREGSZÁSZI, ANIKÓ/CSERNICKÓ, ISTVÁN/FERENC, VIKTÓRIA: Nyelvi jogaink és lehetőségeink. Útmutató és tájékoztató a nyelvtörvény gyakorlati alkalmazásához kárpátaljai magyaroknak [Our language rights and opportunities: Guidance and information on the practical application of the language law for Hungarians in Subcarpathia, Ukraine]. Budapest: Bethlen Gábor Alapkezelő Zrt, 102 p.
- BEREGSZÁSZI, ANIKÓ: Új témák, változó szemlélet. Az anyanyelvi nevelés új iránya a kárpátaljai magyar középiskolákban [New themes, changing attitudes: The new direction of mother-tongue teaching in the Subcarpathian Hungarian secondary schools, Ukraine]. *Anyanyelv-pedagógia* 7, 1. <http://www.anyanyelv-pedagogia.hu/cikkek.php?id=504>
- BILÁSZ, BOGLÁRKA/SATINSKÁ, LUCIA: „A kétnyelvűség jegyében”: Nyelvmenedzselés szlovák–magyar kétnyelvű Facebook-oldalakon [Language management on Slovak–Hungarian bilingual Facebook sites]. *Fórum Társadalomtudományi Szemle* 1, 121–130.
- BILÁSZ, BOGLÁRKA: A kisebbségi anyanyelvoktatás meghatározó nyelvi ideológiái Szlovákiában [The major linguistic ideologies in teaching Hungarian as a mother tongue in Slovakia]. In: B. Varga, Judit (Ed.): *Intelligens háló...: Fialat kutatók a Kárpát-medencében* (English summary). Tatabánya: Edutus Főiskola, 65–72.
- BODÓ, CSANÁD: Magyarfalu-tól Csángliá-ig. A moldvai magyar helynevek használatának ideológiái [From Magyarfalu to Csánglia: Ideologies behind the use of Hungarian place-names in Moldova, Romania]. *Névtani Értesítő* 36, 95–104.
- BORBÉLY, ANA: Aspecte istorice, sociale și identitare în alegerea prenumelor la românii din Ungaria [Historical, social and identity aspects in choosing first names of Romanians living in Hungary]. In: Vlasin, Veronica Ana/Loșonți, Dumitru/Mocanu, Nicolae (Eds.): *Lucrările celui de-Al XV-lea Simpozion Internațional de Dialectologie* (Cluj-Napoca, 13–14 septembrie 2012). Cluj-Napoca [Romania]: Argonaut–Scriptor, 36–50.
- BORBÉLY, ANA: Peisaj lingvistic, cultural și social din Chitighaz (2010) [Linguistic, cultural and social landscape in Kétegyháza, Hungary (2010)]. *Simpozion. Comunicările celui de al XXIII-lea Simpozion al Cercetărilor Români din Ungaria* (Giula, 23–24 noiembrie 2013). Giula [Gyula]: Publicația a Institutului de Cercetări al Românilor din Ungaria, 157–172.
- BORBÉLY, ANNA: A veszélyeztetett magyarországi román nyelvváltozat [The endangered Hungarian Romanian language variety]. In: Gróf/N. Császi/Szoták (Eds.), 56–65.
- BORBÉLY, ANNA: Kétnyelvűség – Variabilitás és változás magyarországi közösségekben [Bilingualism: Variability and change in Hungarian communities]. Budapest: L’Harmattan Könyvkiadó, 333 p. (English summary: 259–269).
- BOTH, CSABA ATTILA: Nyelvhasználat Háromszéken – a román nyelv hatásai [Hungarian language use in Trei Scaune/Háromszék, Romania: The effects of Romanian]. In: Fedinec, Csilla/Szoták, Szilvia (Eds.): *Közösségi identitás a Kárpát-medencében*. Budapest: Balassi Intézet Márton Áron Szakkollégium, 311–339.
- CSERNICKÓ, ISTVÁN/FERENC, VIKTÓRIA: Hegemonic, regional, minority and language policy in Subcarpathia: a historical overview and the present-day situation. *Nationalities Papers* 42, 3, 399–425.
- CSERNICKÓ, ISTVÁN: Magyar nyelvű oktatás Kárpátalján: kihívások, perspektívák [Hungarian education in Subcarpathia, Ukraine: Challenges and perspectives]. In: Beregszászi et al. (Eds.), 33–68.
- CSERNICKÓ, ISTVÁN: Szeparatizmus vagy valami más? A kárpátaljai szláv regionális nyelvváltozatok gazdasági értéke [Separatism or something else? The economic value of Subcarpathian Slavic regional dialects in Ukraine]. *Kisebbségkutatás* 23, 3, 99–114.
- CSERNICKÓ, ISTVÁN: Ukrajna nyelvi helyzete egy amerikai film szinkronja tükrében [The language situation of Ukraine in light of a dubbed U.S. film]. *Fórum Társadalomtudományi Szemle* 1, 93–104.

- CSIRE, MÁRTA/JOHANNA LAAKSO: L3, L1 or L0? Heritage-Language Students as Third-Language Learners. In: Otwinowska, Agnieszka/De Angelis, Gessica (Eds.): *Teaching and Learning in Multilingual Contexts: Sociolinguistic and Educational Perspectives*. Bristol/Buffalo/Toronto: Multilingual Matters Ltd., 215–231.
- CSOMORTÁNI, MAGDOLNA: A romániai magyar kisebbségi helységnevének a nyelvi tervezés érdeklődési körében [Hungarian minority settlement names in Romania in relation to language planning]. In: *Névtani Értesítő* 36, 81–93.
- CZEGLÉDI, SÁNDOR: The "Image of English" in State-Level Official English Proposals. In: Chruszewski, Piotr P./Rickford, John R. (Eds.): *Languages in Contact 2012*, Wrocław: Wydawnictwo Wyższej Szkoły Filologicznej we Wrocławiu, 45–59.
- DURAY, ZSUZSA: Attitudes in a minority language context: The case of Sodankylä and Enontekiö. In: *Finnisch-Ugrische Mitteilungen* 38, 35–57.
- FARKAS, TAMÁS: Dimenzionális szemlélet a névkutatásban. Általános kérdések és a családnévkutatás példája [The dimensional approach in onomastics: General questions and the example of family-name research]. In: *Névtani Értesítő* 36, 9–22.
- FAZAKAS, NOÉMI: Book review: Miklós Kontra (ed.): *A magyar nyelv Ausztriában és Szlovéniában* [The Hungarian language in Austria and Slovenia]. In: *Acta Linguistica Hungarica* 61, 1, 113–121.
- FAZAKAS, NOÉMI: Linguistic attitudes and ideologies of the students of the Sapientia Hungarian University of Transylvania. *Acta Universitatis Sapientiae: Philologica* 3, 335–56.
- FAZAKAS, NOÉMI: Regionális köznyelvi és csoportnyelvi elemek a romániai magyar audiovizuális médiában [Elements from the regional standard and from sociolects in the Hungarian language audiovisual media in Romania]. In: Pletl (Ed.), 94–109.
- FERENC, VIKTÓRIA: Politikai diskurzus a határon túli magyar felsőoktatás nyelvéről – különös tekintettel az anyaországi és a szlovákiai magyar pártok álláspontjára [The political discourse on the languages of instruction in Hungarian higher education: Hungarian parties' views in Hungary and Slovakia]. In: Szoták (Ed.), 174–199.
- FORINTOS, ÉVA/SZENTGYÖRGYI, SZILÁRD: Language contact phenomena in the written language of the Hungarian community in the United Kingdom. In: Chruszewski, Piotr P./Rickford, John R. (Eds.): *Languages in Contact 2012*, Wrocław: Wydawnictwo Wyższej Szkoły Filologicznej we Wrocławiu, 60–78.
- GAL, SUSAN: (Reprint of) Gender in the post-socialist transition. In: Grudzinska-Gross, I./Tymowski, A. (Eds.): *Eastern Europe: Women in Transition*. Frankfurt: Peter Lang, 45–72. (Originally published in *EEPS*, 1994).
- GAL, SUSAN: John Gumperz's Discourse Strategies. In: *Journal of Linguistic Anthropology* 23, 1, 115–126.
- GAZDAG, VILMOS: A nyelv választási stratégia és a pályaválasztás összefüggései a kárpátaljai beregszászi járás magyar középiskolásai körében [Language choice strategies and their effects on the choice of career of Hungarian high school students in the Berehovo/Beregszász district in Subcarpathia, Ukraine]. In: Szoták (Ed.), 200–230.
- GRÓF, ANNAMÁRIA/N. CSÁSZI, ILDIKÓ/SZOTÁK, SZILVIA (Eds.): *Sokszínű nyelvészet – nyelvi sokszínűség a 21. század elején. Írások Kolláth Anna tiszteletére* [Diversity in linguistics and language diversity in the early 21st century: Studies in honor of Anna Kolláth]. Budapest: Tinta Könyvkiadó, 444 p.
- HAINDRICH, HELGA ANNA: A keresztnév mint az identitás szimbolikus jele [The first name as a symbolic sign of identity]. In: Bauko/Benyovszky (Eds.), 97–110.
- HAVAS, FERENC/HORVÁTH, KATALIN/KUGLER, NÓRA/VLADÁR ZSUZSA (Eds.): *Nyelvben a világ: Tanulmányok Ladányi Mária tiszteletére* [World in language: Studies in honor of Mária Ladányi]. Budapest: Tinta Könyvkiadó, 470 p.

- HELTAI, BORBÁLA ÉVA: Unkarin suomalaiskylä Geresdlak [Geresdlak: The Finnish village in Hungary]. *Siirtolaisuus: Migration* 1, 3–12.
- HIRES-LÁSZLÓ, KORNÉLIA: Nyelvhasználat és azonosságtudat néhány aspektusa [Some aspects of language use and identity]. In: Beregszászi et al. (Eds.), 77–86.
- HOMIŠINOVÁ, MÁRIA (2013): Szlovákiai és magyarországi fiatalok szlováknyelv-használata napjainkban. Egy empirikus vizsgálat eredményei [The use of Slovak by young Slovaks in Slovakia and Hungary: An empirical study]. In: Fórum Társadalomtudományi Szemle 4, 123–132.
- HORVÁTH, CSILLA: Beading and language class: Introducing the Lylyng Soyum Children Education Centre's attempt to revitalise Ob-Ugric languages and cultures. In: Zeszyty Łużyckie 48, 115–127.
- HORVÁTH, JÓZSEF/MEDGYES, PÉTER (EDS.): Studies in Honour of Marianne Nikolov. Pécs: Lingua Franca Csoport, 519 p.
- HUSZÁR, ÁGNES/KEGYES, ERIKA: Nyelvtani nem, női foglalkozásnevek és gender [Grammatical gender, female occupational names and gender]. In: Fórum Társadalomtudományi Szemle 1, 105–120.
- HUSZÁR, ÁGNES: A gender és a kommunikáció összefüggései: kommunikáció a munkahelyen. A különbségek, avagy ki a jobb? [Connection of gender and communication at the workplaces: The differences or who is better?]. In: *Economica. A Szolnoki Főiskola tudományos közleményei* 7, 4, 7–12.
- HUSZÁR, ÁGNES: Nationalism and Hungarian education policy: Are the literary works of Cécile Tormay, József Nyírő, and Albert Wass appropriate for the Hungarian School Curriculum. <http://ahea.pitt.edu/ojs/index.php/ahea/article/view/140>
- IGLAI, EDIT: Cognitive linguistics and dialectology: An attempt to apply the cognitive approach in the lexicology of regional dialects. In: *Studia Linguistica Hungarica* 29, 69–94.
- IMRE, ANGÉLA/MENYHÁRT, KRISZTINA: Különböző műfajú szövegek temporális sajátosságai mai és 60 évvel ezelőtti gyermek beszélőknél [Temporal characteristics of children speakers today and 60 years ago in different text genres]. *Anyanyelv-pedagógia* 1. <http://www.anyanyelv-pedagogia.hu/cikkek.php?id=496>
- JUHÁSZ, DEZSŐ (ED.): Kérdések és válaszok a nyelvtudományban. Jelen, múlt, jövő: Válogatás Kiss Jenő tanulmányaiból [Questions and answers in linguistics. Present, past, future: A selection of studies by Jenő Kiss]. 1–2. Budapest: ELTE Eötvös Kiadó, 552 +532 p.
- KALOCSAI, KAROLINA: Communities of practice and English as a lingua franca: A study of Erasmus students in a Central European context. Berlin/Boston: Mouton de Gruyter, 254 p.
- KAPLAN, ROBERT B.: Language planning in the present: An introduction. In: Horváth/Medgyes (Eds.), 163–175.
- KISS, JENŐ: A nyelvjárások visszaszorulása – okok és okozatok [Decline of dialects: Causes and consequences]. In: Gróf/N. Császi/Szoták (Eds.), 175–181.
- KISS, JENŐ: Az anyanyelvoktatás, a nyelvjárások és a nyelvjárási háttérű iskolások [The mother tongue education of students with dialectal background]. In: Presinszky (Ed.), 221–228.
- KISS, JENŐ: Spontán beszéd, szövegalkotás, nyelvjárások, dialektológia [Spontaneous speech, constructing texts, dialects, dialectology]. *Beszédkutatás* 22, 5–16.
- KOLLÁTH, ANNA/GRÓF, ANNAMÁRIA: A szlovéniai magyar nyelv. ELDIA esettanulmány [Hungarian in Slovenia: ELDIA case study]. Mainz/Helsinki/Wien/Tartu/Mariehamn/Oulu/Maribor: *Studies in European Language Diversity* 28.1, 194 p.
- KOLLÁTH, ANNA/N. CSÁSZI, ILDIKÓ (EDS.): ...tenyeredben a végtelen ... Köszöntő könyv Bokor József tiszteletére [A volume in honor of József Bokor]. Muratáj 1–2. Maribor–Lendva [Slovenia]: Magyar Nyelv és Irodalom Tanszék–Magyar Nemzetiségi Művelődési Intézet, 339 p.
- KOLLÁTH, ANNA: A magyar nyelv mint anyanyelv (magyar1) tantárgyi oktatása a Muravidéken [Teaching the Hungarian language as mother language (Hungarian1) as a subject in the Prekmurje region, Slovenia]. In: Kolláth/N. Császi (Eds.), 156–170.

- KOLLÁTH, ANNA: Többnyelvűen a kétnyelvűségben [Being a multilingual in bilingualism]. In: Takács, Zoltán/Ricz, András (Eds.): Regionális kaleidoszkóp. Szabadka [Subotica, Serbia]: Regionális Tudományi Társaság, 185–197.
- KONDOR PERHÁCS, JOHANNA: A magyar mint második nyelv: Nyelvi problémák és sérelmek egy szlovák anyanyelvű áldozópap magyarnyelv-használatában [Hungarian as a second language in Slovakia: Linguistic problems and grievances in the use of Hungarian by a priest whose mother tongue is Slovak]. In: *Eruditio – Educatio* 9, 1, 84–93.
- KONTRA, MIKLÓS/FRUZZINA S. VARGHA: Are there speakers of the /ε/ vs. /e/ dialect in Budapest? In: Barysevich, Alena/D'Arcy, Alexandra/Heap, David (Eds.): *Proceedings of Methods XIV*. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 14–24.
- KONTRA, MIKLÓS: Harc a *kisebbség* szó ellen [A campaign against the Hungarian word *kisebbség* 'minority']. In: Kolláth/N. Császi (Eds.), 171–176. (English summary: 175–176).
- KONTRA, MIKLÓS: Matthew J. Gordon, Labov: A Guide for the Perplexed. In: *Magyar Nyelv* 4, 472–478.
- KONTRA, MIKLÓS: Megjegyzések a BUSZI-2-beli nyelvi bizonytalanságról [Comments on linguistic insecurity in the 2nd version of the Budapest Sociolinguistic Interview corpus]. In: Havas/Horváth/Kugler/Vladár (Eds.), 304–311.
- KONTRA, MIKLÓS: Néhány különbség a muravidéki és vajdasági magyar nyelv között [Some differences between the Hungarian language in the Prekmurje region, Slovenia and Vojvodina, Serbia]. In: Gróf/N. Császi/Szoták (Eds.), 182–185.
- KOVÁCS RÁ CZ, ELEONÓRA: A magyar nyelvjárások stigmatizáltsága és rejtett presztízse a vajdasági magyar általános iskolások 5. és 8. osztályában [Stigmatization and hidden prestige of Hungarian dialects among 5th and 8th grade Hungarian students in Vojvodina, Serbia]. *Diskursi manjinskih jezika, književnost i kultura u jugoistočnoj i srednjoj Evropi*. Univerzitet u Novom Sadu, Filozofski fakultet, 109–119.
- KOVÁCS RÁ CZ, ELEONÓRA: Az európai, valamint a magyar nyelvjárások oktatásának főbb módszertani alapelvei [Main methodological principles of teaching Hungarian dialects in European comparison]. In: *Hungarológiai Közlemények* 4, 125–136.
- KOVÁCS RÁ CZ, ELEONÓRA: Identitásjegyek és nyelvjárási attitűd a vajdasági magyar ajkú bánáti kisiskolások körében [Marks of identity and attitude towards dialect among young Hungarian students in Banat, Serbia]. In: *Hungarológiai Közlemények* 2, 33–50.
- KOVÁCS RÁ CZ, ELEONÓRA: Nempreferenciális jegyek a vajdasági magyar kisiskolások nyelvjárásiattitűd-kutatásában [Non-preferential features in investigating attitudes towards dialects among Hungarian young students in Vojvodina, Serbia]. In: *Hungarológiai Közlemények* 1, 93–111.
- KOVÁCS RÁ CZ, ELEONÓRA: The Main Methodological Principles of Teaching Hungarian Dialects in the Hungarian-Speaking Communities in the Carpathian Basin. <http://www.journal.casca.org.rs/2014/11/26/the-main-methodological-principles-of-teaching-hungarian-dialects-in-the-hungarian-speaking-communities-in-the-carpathian-basin/>
- LAAKSO, JOHANNA: Brave new linguistics. <http://hungarianspectrum.wordpress.com/2014/07/07/johanna-laakso-brave-new-linguistics>
- LAAKSO, JOHANNA: Hungarian is no idioma incomparabile: The Hungarian language reform in European comparison. In: *Hungarian Cultural Studies*. e-Journal of the American Hungarian Educators Association, Vol. 7. <http://ahea.pitt.edu>
- LADÁNYI, MÁRIA/VLADÁR, ZSUZZA/HRENEK, ÉVA (Eds.): *Nyelv, társadalom, kultúra: interkulturális és multikulturális perpektívák* [Language, society, culture: intercultural and multicultural perspectives]. XXIII. Magyar Alkalmazott Nyelvészeti Kongresszus. Budapest: Tinta Könyvkiadó, 302 p.

- LAIHONEN, PETTERI: Hungarian private linguistic landscape in South-West Slovakia. In: Laakso, Johanna (Ed.): *Dangers and developments: On language diversity in a changing world* (Studies in European Language Diversity 34), 85–105.
- LAMPL, ZSUZSANNA (2013): Jazyková prax Maďarov na Slovensku v rodine na verejnosti v roku 2011 [The family and public use of language of Hungarians in Slovakia in 2011]. In: Fórum spoločenskovedná revue, 59–74.
- LANSTYÁK, ISTVÁN: A nyelvalkítás-elmélet és a tankönyvek [Language management theory and textbooks]. In: Lőrincz, Julianna/Simon, Szabolcs/Török, Tamás (Eds.): *Az anyanyelvoktatás dokumentumainak szakmai, módszertani vizsgálata*. Komárom [Komárno, Slovakia]: Selye János Egyetem, 28–38.
- LANSTYÁK, ISTVÁN: A nyelvmenedzselés-elmélet két kérdéséről [On two questions about the theory of language management]. In: Misad, Katalin/Csehy, Zoltán (Eds.): *Speculum varietatis. Jazykový a literárny manažment v multikultúrnom priestore a (pseudo)identita textov*. Bratislava [Slovakia]: Univerzita Komenského, 7–38.
- LANSTYÁK, ISTVÁN: Kusza problémák [Messy problems]. Fórum Társadalomtudományi Szemle 4, 87–105.
- LANSTYÁK, ISTVÁN: On the process of language problem management. In: Slovo a slovesnost 75, 4, 325–351.
- M. HORVÁTH, VIKTÓRIA: A tulajdonnév mint az előítélet forrása [Proper names as sources of prejudice]. In: Névtani Értesítő 36, 63–72.
- MAITZ, PÉTER/NÉMETH, ATTILA: Language contact and morphosyntactic complexity: Evidence from German. In: *Journal of Germanic Linguistics* 26, 1, 1–29.
- MÁRKU, ANITA: „Po násomu” Szolidaritás és kizárás: a kódváltás mint nyelvi játszma [Solidarity and exclusion: Codeswitching as linguistic game]. In: Gróf/N. Császi/Szoták (Eds.), 225–235.
- MÁRKU, ANITA: KÓDVÁLTÁS: nyelvi deficit vagy kreatív kommunikációs stratégia [Codeswitching: Linguistic deficit or creative communication strategy]. In: Navracsics, Judit (Ed.): *Transzdiszciplináris üdvözletek* Lengyel Zsolt számára. Budapest: Gondolat Kiadó–Pannon Egyetem MFTK, 161–188.
- MÁRKU, ANITA: Kölcsönszavak a hálózatban [Borrowings used in the Internet]. In: Beregszászi et al. (Eds.), 113–129.
- MEDGYES, PÉTER: The Native/Nonnative Conundrum Revisited. In: Horváth/Medgyes (Eds.), 176–185.
- MOLNÁR, ANITA: „Óvodában szívesen vagyunk”: Elmélet és gyakorlat Beregszász óvodáinak oktatási nyelvében [Theory and practice in the language use of Hungarian kindergartens in Berehovo/Beregszász, Ukraine]. In: Szoták (Ed.), 231–257.
- MRVA, MARIANNA/SZILVÁSSY, TÍMEA (2013): Dvojazyčnosť v obciach južného Slovenska [Bilingualism in the municipalities of Southern Slovakia]. In: Fórum spoločenskovedná revue, 35–57.
- NAGY, NOÉMI: A nyelvhasználat szabályozása a 19. századi Magyarországon [Legislation on language use in 19th-century Hungary]. In: Varga, Norbert (Ed.): *VI. Szegedi Jogtörténeti Napok–Báró Eötvös József születésének 200. évfordulója alkalmából*. Szeged: Szegedi Tudományegyetem, Állam- és Jogtudományi Kar, Magyar Jogtörténeti Tanszék, 137–149.
- ÖLLÖS, LÁSZLÓ: A szabadság és a nyelvszabadság [Freedom and freedom of language]. Fórum Társadalomtudományi Szemle 2, 3–20.
- PAPP, Z. ATTILA/MÁRTON, JÁNOS: Peremoktatásról varázstalanítva. A Csángó Oktatási Program értékelésének tapasztalatai [The evaluation of the Csango Education Program]. In: *Magyar Kisebbség* 2, 7–32.
- PAPP, Z. ATTILA: Selecting a majority-language school by Hungarian minority students, or from PISA results to discourses in the Carpathian Basin. In: *Minority Studies Issue* 17, 87–99.
- PÉNTEK, JÁNOS: Nyelvi sziget- és szóránnyhelyzetek, folyamatok [Language diaspora situations and processes]. In: *Korunk* 6, 39–45.

- PLETL, RITA (ED.): Nyelvi norma és nyelvhasználati sajátosságok a romániai magyar audiovizuális médiában [Linguistic norms and language peculiarities of the Hungarian audiovisual media in Romania]. Kolozsvár [Romania]: Ábel Kiadó, 124 p.
- POPÉLY, ÁRPÁD: A magyar nyelvű oktatás újraindítása [Restarting mother-tongue-medium instruction for Hungarians in Czechoslovakia after 1948]. In: Popély, Árpád (Ed.): Iratok a csehszlovákiai magyarság 1948–1956 közötti történetéhez II., Somorja [Slovakia]: Fórum IC–Fórum Kisebbségkutató Intézet, 55–59.
- PRESINSZKY, KÁROLY (ED.): Szociolingvisztikai és dialektológiai szöveggyűjtemény [Sociolinguistic and dialectology studies]. Nyitra [Slovakia]: Nyitrai Konstantin Egyetem, Közép-Európai tanulmányok Kara, 266 p.
- PRESINSZKY, KÁROLY: A magyar–szlovák kétnyelvűséghez kapcsolódó hallgatói attitűdök [Students' attitudes towards Hungarian–Slovak bilingualism in Slovakia]. In: Hungarológiai Közlemények 4, 80–89.
- RESZEGI, KATALIN: Kétnyelvűség és konnekcionizmus [Bilingualism and connectionism]. In: Argumentum 10, 12–26.
- SÁNDOR, KLÁRA: Határtalan nyelv [Infinite language]. Budapest: SZAK, 488 p.
- SÁNDOR, KLÁRA: Vámbéry Ármín és a török–magyar nyelvcsere [Ármín Vámbéry and the Turkic–Hungarian language shift]. Iskolakultúra 2, 77–86.
- SATINSKÁ, LUCIA (2013): Bratislavský Prešburg: Napjaink Pozsonya nyelvi tájképének többnyelvűsége [The multilingual linguistic landscape of contemporary Bratislava/Pozsony, Slovakia]. Fórum Társadalomtudományi Szemle 2, 89–108.
- SIMON, SZABOLCS (2013): Szlovákiai magyarok és újabb nyelvtörvények [Hungarians in Slovakia and the recent language laws]. In: Fórum Társadalomtudományi Szemle 2, 109–121.
- SIPOS, MÁRIA: Purpose clauses in the texts of a bilingual speaker. In: Finnisch-Ugrische Mitteilungen 38, 163–178.
- SZABÓ, DÁVID: Traduire l'argot français: de Boris Vian à Morgan Sportès. In: Argotica 1, 3, Craiova [Romania], 165–176.
- SZABO, DAVID: Trois dictionnaires de l'argot français. In: Goudaillier, Jean-Pierre/Lavric, Eva (Eds.): Argot(s) et variations. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 303–313.
- SZABO, DAVID: Voyage au bout de l'argot ou la langue de Céline. In: Kacprzak, Alicja/Goudaillier, Jean-Pierre (Eds.): Fonctions identitaires en situations diglossiques. Argots – dialectes – patois. Łódź: Presses Universitaires de Łódź, 207–214.
- SZALAI, ANDREA: Ideologies of social differentiation in Transylvanian Gabor Roma communities. In: Acta Ethnographica Hungarica 1, 85–112.
- SZALAY, ZOLTÁN (2013): Jazykové práva menšín na Slovensku v období of roku 1918 do roku 1968 [Minority language rights in Slovakia between 1918 and 1968]. In: Fórum spoločenskovedná revue, 91–106.
- SZENTGYÖRGYI, RUDOLF: A kétnyelvűség változatai és változásai a középmagyar korban [Variations and changes of bilingualism in Middle Hungarian]. In: Fazakas, Emese/Juhász, Dezső/T. Szabó, Csilla/Terbe, Erika/Zsemlyei, Borbála (Eds.): Tér, idő, társadalom és kultúra metszéspontjai a magyar nyelvben. Budapest–Kolozsvár [Romania]: ELTE Magyar Nyelvtörténeti, Szociolingvisztikai és Dialektológiai Tanszék–Nemzetközi Magyarságtudományi Társaság, 162–175.
- SZOTÁK, SZILVIA (ED.) (2013): Sztereotípiák, választások, túlélési stratégiák kisebbségi helyzetekben [Stereotypes, selections, survival strategies in minority situations]. Budapest: Balassi Intézet Márton Áron Szakkollégium, 463 p.
- TOLCSVAI, NAGY GÁBOR: A magyar nyelvi rétegződést bemutató modellekről [On models demonstrating the stratification of Hungarian]. In: Presinszky (Ed.), 167–172.
- TOLCSVAI, NAGY GÁBOR: A nyelvi közösség és a nyelvi egység, kisebbségben [Language community and linguistic unity in a minority situation]. In: Presinszky (Ed.), 53–59.

- TOLCSVAI, NAGY GÁBOR: Nyelvszemlélet, személyiség-, közösség- és kultúráképzés a szlovákiai nyelvtankönyvekben [Language attitude, education of personality, community, and culture in Hungarian linguistic textbooks used in Slovakia]. In: Vančo/Kozmács (Eds.), 99–115.
- TÓTH, KÁROLY (Ed.) (2013): Nyelvi jogok: A kisebbségi és nyelvi jogok helyzete Szlovákiában I., Jogsegélyszolgálat 2009–2011 [Minority and language rights in Slovakia, Volume I, 2009–2011]. Somorja [Slovakia]: Fórum Kisebbségkutató Intézet, 582 p.
- TÓTH, MIHÁLY/CSERNICSKÓ, ISTVÁN: Tudományos-gyakorlati kommentár Ukrajnának az állami nyelvpolitika alapjairól szóló törvényéhez [Scientific-practical commentary about Ukraine's law on principles of state language policy]. Ungvár [Ukraine]–Budapest: Intermix Kiadó, 140 p.
- VANČO, ILDIKÓ/KOZMÁCS, ISTVÁN (Eds.): A kisebbségi magyar nyelvtanítás kihívásai a 21. század elején [Challenges of Hungarian minority education in the early 21st century]. Nyitra [Slovakia]: Univerzita Konštantína Filozofa v Nitre, Fakulta stredo európskych štúdií/Nyitrai Konstantin Filozófus Egyetem, Közép-európai Tanulmányok Kara, Magyar Nyelv- és Irodalomtudományi Intézet, 170 p.
- VANČO, ILDIKÓ: A magyar nyelvtan tanításának tantervi követelményrendszere Szlovákiában [The central curriculum requirements of teaching Hungarian grammar in Slovakia]. In: Vančo/Kozmács (Eds.), 77–99.
- VÁRADY, TIBOR (2013): Nyelvhasznat és fokozatos nyelvváltás: Ujvári Adolf fakereskedő perének tükrében [Language use and shift as shown by the documents of a court case in Zrenjanin/Nagybecskerek (in today's Serbia) in 1920]. In: Várady, Tibor (Ed.): Zoknik a csilláron, életek hajszálon. Újvidék [Serbia]–Budapest: Fórum Könyvkiadó–Magvető Kiadó, 46–52.
- VARJASI, SZABOLCS: A nyelvi jogtudatosság narratívái [The narratives of linguistic rights awareness]. In: Havas/Horváth/Kugler/Vladár (Eds.), 370–380.
- ZSEMLYEI, BORBÁLA/FAZAKAS, NOÉMI: A magyar nyelvi norma erdélyi alakulása a sztenderdizálás és a nyelvi tervezés felől [Aspects of the formation of the Hungarian language norm in Transylvania from the points of view of standardization and language planning]. In: Pletl (Ed.), 11–23.

IT

- ALFONZETTI, GIOVANNA (2013): Il “vizio dell'esotismo” nel varietà della paleo-televisione [The “vice of exoticism” in paleo-television variety show]. In: Tempesta I./Vedovelli M (Eds.): Di linguistica e di sociolinguistica. Studi offerti a Norbert Dittmar [On linguistics and sociolinguistics. Studies in honor of Norbert Dittmar]. Roma: Bulzoni, 215–245.
- ALFONZETTI, GIOVANNA (2013): Il polylinguaging: una modalità di sopravvivenza del dialetto nei giovani [Polylinguaging: a way of dialect survival among youngsters]. In: Bollettino del Centro di Studi Filologici e Linguistici Siciliani 24, 213–251.
- ALFONZETTI, GIOVANNA: Polylinguaging: usi “massimamente impuri” nel linguaggio giovanile [Polylinguaging: “extremely impure” uses in youth language]. In: Marcato, G. (Ed.), 335–342.
- AMENTA, LUISA/CAPPADONNA, FRANCESCA: Le competenze lessicali tra autovalutazione e uso: un'indagine nelle scuole di Palermo [Lexical competence between assertion and use: a survey in the schools of Palermo]. In: Colombo, A./Pallotti, (Eds.): L'italiano per capire e per studiare. Educazione linguistica e oltre [Italian for understanding and studying. Language education and beyond]. Roma: Aracne, 169–180.
- AMENTA, LUISA/STRUDSHOLM, ERLING: L'espressione della modalità nei discorsi politici [The expression of modality in political discourses]. In: Garavelli, E./Suomela-Härmä, E. (Eds.): Dal manoscritto al web: canali e modalità di trasmissione dell'italiano [From manuscript to the web: ways of transmission of Italian]. Firenze: Franco Cesati, 369–380.
- AMENTA, LUISA: Come i giovani vivono il dialetto nelle scuole di Palermo [How young people “live” dialect in the schools of Palermo]. In: Marcato, G. (Ed.), 351–358.

- AMENTA, LUISA: Norma ed errore in italiano L2 [Norm and error in Italian L2]. In: Arcuri, A./Mocciaro, E. (Eds.): *Verso una didattica linguistica riflessiva. Percorsi di formazione iniziale per insegnanti di italiano come lingua non materna [Towards a reflexive teaching for Italian as second language]*. Palermo: Scuola di Lingua italiana per Stranieri dell'Università di Palermo, 163–182.
- AMENTA, LUISA: Varietà dei repertori nelle classi multilingui [Variety of repertoires in multilingual classes]. In: De Meo, A./D'Agostino, M./Iannàccaro, G./Spreafico, L. (Eds.): 59–76.
- ANDORNO, CECILIA: Una semplice informalità? Le e-mail di studenti e docenti universitari come apprendistato di registri formali [A simple informality? Students' e-mails to university teachers as an apprenticeship of formal registers]. In: Cerruti, M./Corino, E./Onesti, C. (Eds.), 13–32.
- ARCURI, ADRIANA/PATERNOSTRO, GIUSEPPE/PINELLO VINCENZO: La scrittura autobiografica come strumento di riflessione [Autobiographical writing as a means for reflexion]. In: Arcuri, A./Mocciaro, E. (Eds.): *Verso una didattica linguistica riflessiva. Percorsi di formazione iniziale per insegnanti di italiano come lingua non materna [Towards a reflexive teaching for Italian as L2]*. Palermo: Scuola di Lingua italiana per Stranieri dell'Università di Palermo, 133–153.
- ASSENZA, ELVIRA: Processi dia-sistemici italiano/dialetto nei giovani siciliani di area nord-orientale [Dia-systemic processes between Italian and dialect among young people in north-eastern Sicily]. In: Marcato, G. (Ed.), 343–352.
- BAGNA, CARLA (ED.): L'industria delle lingue: prospettive dal mondo delle imprese e dalla ricerca linguistica [Language industry: from business world to language research]. In: *Studi italiani di linguistica teorica e applicata XLIII, 2 (special issue)*, 215–380.
- BAGNA, CARLA: Italianismi ed economia italiana nel mondo [Italianisms and Italian economy in the world]. In: Bombi, R./Orioles, V. (Eds.), 53–63.
- BANFI, EMANUELE/MARASCHIO, NICOLETTA (Eds.): *Città d'Italia. Dinamiche linguistiche postunitarie [Italian cities. Linguistic dynamics after the Unification of Italy]*. Firenze: Accademia della Crusca.
- BANFI, EMANUELE: *Lingue d'Italia fuori d'Italia [Languages of Italy abroad]*. Bologna: il Mulino, 392 p.
- BARATTO, GABRIELE/DUBERTI, NICOLA/SORDELLA, SILVIA (2012): "Ho sentito degli accenti un po' strani". La percezione della variabilità in un gruppo di adolescenti stranieri ["I heard some unusual accents". Variability and its perception in a group of foreign schoolboys]. In: *Bollettino dell'Atlante Linguistico Italiano III*, 36, 223–251.
- BARATTO, GABRIELE/DUBERTI, NICOLA/SORDELLA, SILVIA: Registri di classe. Note su un'esperienza didattica di educazione alla variabilità diafasica [Class registers. Some notes on a didactic experience in teaching diaphasic variation]. In: Cerruti, M./Corino, E./Onesti, C. (Eds.), 137–162.
- BARNI, MONICA/VEDOVELLI, MASSIMO: Nuovi panorami linguistici urbani, lingue immigrate, nuovi processi di italianizzazione [New urban linguistic landscapes, immigrant languages, new italianization processes]. In: Banfi, E./Maraschio, N. (Eds.), 193–208.
- BARNI, MONICA: In the name of the CEFR: Individuals and Standards. In: Spolsky, B./Inbar-Lourie O./Tannenbaum M. (Eds.): *Challenges for Language Education and Policy. Making space for People*. New York and London: Routledge, 40–51.
- BATINTI, ANTONIO/LAMANNA, ANTONELLO: Ristrutturazione degli spazi linguistici all'interno del repertorio in area perugina [Restructuring linguistic spaces within the repertoire of the Perugian area]. In: Marcato, G. (Ed.), 237–244.
- BENACCHIO, ROSANNA: Grammatikalizacija v situacijah jazykovogo kontakta: razvite artiklja v rez'janskom dialekte [Grammaticalization in situations of language contact: the development of the article in Resian]. In: Nomachi, M./Danylenko, A./Piper, P. (Eds.): *Grammaticalization and Lexicalization in the Slavic Languages*. München-Berlin-Washington (D.C.), 205–217.
- BENACCHIO, ROSANNA: Slovenske jezične manjine u Italii: slovenački u Friuliju i hrvatski u pokrajini Molize [Slavic linguistic minorities in Italy: Slovene in Friuli and Croatian in Molise]. In: Živančević-Sekeruš, I./Majstorović, N. (Eds.): *Susret kultura*. Novi Sad, 41–49.

- BERRUTO, GAETANO: Esiste ancora l'italiano popolare? Una rivisitazione [*Italiano popolare revisited*]. In: Danler, P./Konecny, Ch. (Eds.), 277–290.
- BERRUTO, GAETANO: Il multilinguismo e le sue facce [Multilingualism and its faces]. In: Quaderni grigionitaliani 83, 1, 62–67.
- BOMBI, RAFFAELLA/ORIOLES, VINCENZO (EDS.): Essere italiani nel mondo globale oggi. Riscoprire l'appartenenza [The Mission of being Italian in a global world today. Recovering a sense of belonging]. Udine: Forum.
- BOMBI, RAFFAELLA/ORIOLES, VINCENZO: Dalla ricerca alla formazione. Come veicolare i valori emergenti dell'italicità [From research to formation. How to spread emerging values of Italicity]. In: Studi italiani di linguistica teorica e applicata XLIII, 2, 305–323.
- BOMBI, RAFFAELLA/ORIOLES, VINCENZO: Motivi emozionali negli slogan pubblicitari sulla birra [Emotional characteristics in beer advertisements]. In: Percotto, M. (Ed.): Dal campo al boccale: la birra ritorna in Friuli [From field to tankard. Beer in Friuli]. Udine: Forum.
- BOMBI, RAFFAELLA: Ci sono anglicismi da salvare? Per una riflessione sugli interventi puristici nell'interferenza [Are there anglicisms to be saved? For a reflection on puristic interventions in interference phenomena]. In: Muscariello, M. et al. (Eds.): *ΦΙΛΟΙΝ*. Scritti in onore di Mario Enrietti e Renato Gendre. Alessandria 6–7, special issue, 31–44.
- BORNGNA, IRENE/DUBERTI, NICOLA: Rapporti di causa-effetto tra dinamiche linguistiche e dinamiche demografiche nelle alte valli monregalesi. Due casi di studio nelle valli Ellero e Mongia [How do linguistic and demographic dynamics interact in south-western Piedmontese villages? Two case studies from the Ellero and Mongia valleys]. In: Porcellana, V./Diémoz, F. (Eds.): Minoranze in mutamento. Etnicità, lingue e processi demografici nelle valli alpine italiane [Changing minorities. Ethnicity, languages and demographic trends in Italian Alpine valleys]. Alessandria: Edizioni dell'Orso, 53–71.
- CALAMAI, SILVIA/BERTINETTO, PIER MARCO: Al servizio della dialettologia italiana: l'archivio Gra.fo [At the service of Italian Dialectology: the Gra.fo archive]. In: Cugno, F./Mantovani, S./Rivoira, M./Specchia, M. S. (Eds.), 131–143.
- CALAMAI, SILVIA/BERTINETTO, PIER MARCO: Le soffitte della voce. Il progetto Grammo-foni [The Grammo-foni project]. Manziana: Vecchiarelli, 213 p.
- CARMELLO, MARCO: Alcune considerazioni su diamesia, formalità e rete. Ovvero la lingua del web come problema di categorizzazione [Some considerations on diamesia, formality and web, or: web language as a categorization problem]. In: Cerruti, M./Corino, E./Onesti, C. (Eds.), 33–51.
- CASINI, SIMONE/SIEBETCHEU, RAYMOND: Italianismi, marchi, migrazioni nel mondo globale. Nutrire il pianeta in una prospettiva linguistica [Italianisms, brands, migration in the global world]. In: Fondazione Migrantes (Ed.): Rapporto Italiani nel Mondo 2014 [Report on Italians in the world 2014]. Todi: Tau editrice, 446–457.
- CELATA, CHIARA/CALAMAI, SILVIA (EDS.): *Advances in Sociophonetics*. Amsterdam, Benjamins.
- CERRUTI, MASSIMO/CORINO, ELISA/ONESTI, CRISTINA (EDS.): *Lingue in contesto. Studi di linguistica e glottodidattica sulla variazione diafasica* [Languages in Context. Studies on diaphasic variation]. Alessandria: Edizioni dell'Orso.
- CERRUTI, MASSIMO/REGIS, RICCARDO: Standardization patterns and dialect/standard convergence: A northwestern Italian perspective. In: *Language in Society* 43, 1, 83–111.
- CERRUTI, MASSIMO: *C'è* con soggetto plurale. La realizzazione variabile di un tratto sub-standard dell'italiano contemporaneo [*C'è* “there is” with a plural subject. Multivariate analysis of a sub-standard feature of contemporary Italian]. In: Cerruti, M./Corino, E./Onesti, C. (Eds.), 53–76.
- CERRUTI, MASSIMO: From language contact to language variation: A case of contact-induced grammaticalization in Italo-Romance. In: *Journal of Language Contact* 7, 2, 288–308.
- CERRUTI, MASSIMO: Su italiano regionale standard e italiano regionale 'composito', da un singolo punto di osservazione [On standard regional Italian and 'composite' regional Italian, as ob-

- served from a particular observation point]. In: Dettori, A. (Ed.): *Dalla Sardegna all'Europa. Lingue e letterature regionali [From Sardinia to Europe. Regional languages and literatures]*. Milano: Franco Angeli, 438–455.
- CHINI, MARINA: Contesti e modalità dell'apprendimento dell'italiano per alunni di origine immigrata: un'indagine sulla Provincia di Pavia [Contexts and modes of learning Italian amongst pupils with a migration background: a survey on the Province of Pavia]. In: De Meo, A./D'Agostino, M./Iannàccaro, G./Sprefico, L. (Eds.), 9–42.
- CHINI, MARINA: Immigrazione e usi linguistici nell'Italia nord-occidentale odierna, con alcune note su possibili risvolti nei confronti del diasistema dell'italiano [Immigration and language uses in contemporary North-Western Italy, with some remarks about possible implications for the diasystem of Italian]. In: Danler, P./Konecny, Ch. (Eds.), 291–307.
- CHINI, MARINA: Italianizzazione di immigrati a Pavia e a Torino a distanza di dieci anni (2002–2012) [Italianization of immigrants in Pavia and Turin, ten years after (2002–2012)]. In Banfi, E./Maraschio, N. (Eds.), 209–234.
- CICCOLONE, SIMONE: Classificare il code mixing: una reinterpretazione dei parametri di constituency del modello di Muysken [Classifying code mixing: a reinterpretation of the constituency parameters in the Muysken's model]. In: *Linguistica e Filologia* 34, 95–134.
- CORDIN, PATRIZIA: Lingue locali e pubblica amministrazione: riflessioni linguistiche in margine al convegno [Some linguistic considerations on local languages and public administration]. In: Woelk, J./Guella, G./Penasa, S. (Eds.): *La Pubblica Amministrazione tra diritto e lingue minoritarie [Public administration between right and minority languages]*. Padova: CEDAM, 241–256.
- CUGNO, FEDERICA/MANTOVANI, LAURA/RIVOIRA, MATTEO/SPECCHIA, MARIA SABRINA (Eds.): *Studi linguistici in onore di Lorenzo Massobrio [Linguistic studies in honour of Lorenzo Massobrio]*. Torino: Istituto dell'Atlante Linguistico Italiano.
- D'AGOSTINO, MARI: L'immagine linguistica della Palermo post-unitaria [The linguistic image of Palermo after the political unification]. In: *Bollettino del Centro di studi filologici e linguistici siciliani* 25, 171–191.
- D'AGOSTINO, MARI: L'Italia e l'Europa. Le lingue e i diritti di tutti [Italy and Europe: Languages and everyone's rights]. In: Arcuri, A./Mocciaro, E. (Eds.): *Verso una didattica linguistica riflessiva. Percorsi di formazione iniziale per insegnanti di italiano come lingua non materna [Towards a reflexive teaching for Italian as L2]*. Palermo: Scuola di Lingua italiana per Stranieri dell'Università di Palermo, 25–60.
- D'AGOSTINO, MARI: Palermo. In: Banfi, E./Maraschio, N. (Eds.), 257–265.
- DAL NEGRO, SILVIA/FIORENTINI, ILARIA: Reformulation in bilingual speech: Italian cioè in German and Ladin. In: *Journal of Pragmatics* 74, 94–108.
- DAL NEGRO, SILVIA: Formen des Sprachkontaktes: Oberdeutsch in Italien. In: Huck, D. (Ed.): *Alemannische Dialektologie: Dialekte im Kontakt*. Stuttgart: Steiner, 29–46.
- DAL NEGRO, SILVIA: Language contact and variation patterns in Walser German subordination. In: *STUF – Language Typology and Universals* 67, 4, 469–487.
- DANLER, PAUL/KONECNY, CHRISTINA (Eds.): *Dall'architettura della lingua italiana all'architettura linguistica dell'Italia. Saggi in omaggio a Heidi Siller-Runggaldier [From the architecture of the Italian language to Italy's linguistic architecture. Essays in honour of Heidi Siller-Runggaldier]*, Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 682 p.
- DE BLASI, NICOLA (2013): Persistenze e variazione a Napoli (con una indagine sul campo) [Persistence and variation in Naples (with a field study)]. In: *Italienisch* 69, 75–92.
- DE BLASI, NICOLA/PALISI, IDA/CORBISIERO, FABIO (Eds.): *Vocabolario sociale [Social Vocabulary]*. Napoli: Gesco.
- DE BLASI, NICOLA: Dialetto e varietà locali nella narrativa tra scelte d'autore e storia linguistica di fine Novecento [Dialect and local varieties in the fiction: author's choices and linguistic history of

- latest twentieth century]. In: Dettori, A. (Ed.): *Dalla Sardegna all'Europa. Lingue e letterature regionali [From Sardinia to Europe. Regional languages and literatures]*. Milano: Franco Angeli, 5–38.
- DE BLASI, NICOLA: *Geografia e storia dell'italiano regionale [Geography and history of Regional Italian]*. Bologna: il Mulino.
- DE BLASI, NICOLA: La “malerba” davvero è stata sradicata? Riflessioni su come viene raccontata la storia linguistica postunitaria [Reflections on how the post-unification linguistic history is told]. In: Del Puente, P. (Ed.): *Dialetti: per parlare e parlarne [Speaking of dialects]*. Potenza: Il Segno, 61–83.
- DE BLASI, NICOLA: Napoli [Naples]. In: Banfi, E./Maraschio, N. (Eds.), 309–313.
- DE BLASI, NICOLA: Napoli [Naples]. In: Trifone, P. (Ed.): *Città italiane. Storie di lingue e di culture [Linguistic and cultural history of Italian cities]*. Roma: Carocci, 177–206.
- DE MAURO, TULLIO: In Europa son già 103. Troppe lingue per una democrazia? [On the 103 languages of Europe. Too many languages for a democracy?]. Roma/Bari: Laterza, x + 86 p.
- DE MAURO, TULLIO: *Storia linguistica dell'Italia repubblicana dal 1946 a oggi [Linguistic history of the Italian Republic from 1946 till now]*. Roma/Bari: Laterza, xvii + 280 p.
- DE MEO, A./D'AGOSTINO, M./IANNÀCCARO, G./SPREAFICO, L. (Eds.): *Varietà dei contesti di apprendimento linguistico [The variety of language learning contexts]*. Milano: AltLA-Officina.
- DI SALVO, MARGHERITA/MORENO, PAOLA/SORNICOLA, ROSANNA (Eds.): *Multilinguismo in contesto migratorio. Metodologie e progetti di ricerca sulle dinamiche linguistiche degli italiani all'estero [Multilingualism in migration context. Methods and research projects on language dynamics amongst Italians abroad]*. Roma: Aracne, 172 p.
- DI SALVO, MARGHERITA: *Communauté et individu: la dimension de la variation chez les Italiens de Bedford*. In: Nadal Ferreras, J. M./Chabrolle-Cerretini, A.-M./Fullana Noell, O. (Eds.): *L'espace des langues*. Paris: L'Harmattan, 343–360.
- DI SALVO, MARGHERITA: Oltre l'ordine di nascita: repertori complessi in alcune famiglie italiane in contesto inglese [Beyond birth order: complex repertoires among some Italian families in an English context]. In: *Studi italiani di linguistica teorica e applicata XLIII*, 1, 93–124.
- DI SALVO, MARGHERITA: Prima e dopo il sisma: atteggiamenti linguistici e vitalità del dialetto a San Mango sul Calore (AV) [Before and after the earthquake: language attitudes and dialect vitality in a Campanian village]. In: Macaluso, F. P. (Ed.): *La lingua variabile nei testi letterari, artistici e funzionali contemporanei. Analisi, interpretazione, traduzione. Atti del Congresso SILFI (Palermo, 22–24 settembre 2014) [Language variability in today's literary and functional texts. Analysis, interpretation, translation. Proceedings of the XIII SILFI Congress]*. Palermo: Centro di studi filologici e linguistici siciliani, cd rom.
- DI SALVO, MARGHERITA: Rotture e continuità in alcune famiglie italiane in Inghilterra [Continuity and discontinuity in some Italian families in England]. In: Di Salvo, M./Moreno, P./Sornicola, R. (Eds.), 113–170.
- DI SALVO, MARGHERITA: *Universi tangenziali: le tante comunità italiane di Cambridge [On the many Italian communities in Cambridge]*. In: *Archivio Storico dell'Emigrazione Italiana* 10/14, 59–69.
- DI SALVO, MARGHERITA: *Variazione linguistica e identità regionale: i pugliesi di Cambridge e di Bedford [Linguistic variation and regional identity: Apulians in Cambridge and Bedford]*. In: Bombi, R./Orioles, V. (Eds.), 77–108.
- DUBERTI, NICOLA/REGIS, RICCARDO: *Standardizzazione toponomastica in aree di confine: il caso di Roccaforte Mondovì [Toponymic standardization in border areas: the case of Roccaforte Mondovì]*. In: Finco, F./Iannàccaro, G. (Eds.): *Nomi, luoghi, identità. Toponomastica e politiche linguistiche [Names, places, identities. Toponomastic and language policies]*. Udine: Società Filologica Friulana, 107–140.

- ESCUDERO, PAOLA/SISINNI, BIANCA/GRIMALDI, MIRKO: The effect of vowel inventory and acoustic properties in Salento Italian learners of Southern British English vowels. In: *Journal of Acoustical Society of America* 135, 3, 1577–1584.
- FATIGANTE, MARILENA/ORLETTI, FRANCA: Information Giving and Enactment of Consent in Written Consent Forms and in Participants' Talk Recorded in a Hospital Setting. In: *Human Studies* 37, 211–238.
- FEDRIANI, CHIARA/MIOLA, EMANUELE: French *déjà*, Piedmontese Regional Italian *già*: A case of contact-induced pragmaticalization. In: Ghezzi, C./Molinelli, P. (Eds.): *Pragmatic markers from Latin to Romance languages*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 166–189.
- FIORENTINI, ILARIA/MELUZZI, CHIARA: Sfottiamo l'itaGlitano. L'errore linguistico in rete tra sanzione e imitazione [*Sfottiamo l'itaGlitano*. Language errors on the Internet between sanction and imitation]. In: Cerruti, M./Corino, E./Onesti, C. (Eds.), 77–96.
- FIORENTINI, ILARIA: Alla fine l'é nosc esser. Atteggiamenti nei confronti della trasmissione del ladino in Val di Fassa (TN) [*Alla fine l'é nosc esser*. Attitudes towards Ladin acquisition in Fassa Valley (TN)]. In: De Meo, A./D'Agostino, M./Iannàccaro, G./Sprefaco, L. (Eds.), 331–345.
- FIORENTINI, ILARIA: Connessione e contatto. Connettivi italiani nel ladino fassano parlato [Connectivity and contact. Italian connectives in Fassa valley spoken Ladin]. In: *Cuadernos de Filología Italiana* 21, 85–105.
- FIORENTINI, ILARIA: Cosa parliamo quando parliamo (di) ladino. I giovani fassani e la lingua di minoranza [What we talk about when we speak (about) Ladin. Young Fassa Ladin speakers and their minority language]. In: Marcato, G. (Ed.), 409–416.
- FRESU, RITA: Scritture dei semicolti [Writings of the illiterates]. In: Antonelli, G./Motolese, M./Tomasin, L. (Eds.): *Storia dell'italiano scritto*. Vol. III. Italiano dell'uso [History of written Italian. III. Italian language in use], 195–223.
- FURIASSI, CRISTIANO: Caribbean English Vocabulary: Setting a Norm through Lexicographic Practice. In: Molino, A./Zanotti, S. (Eds.): *Observing Norm, Observing Usage: Lexis in Dictionaries and in the Media*. Bern: Peter Lang, 89–107.
- FUSCO, FABIANA: Il «Taliano furlano». Saggi sul plurilinguismo in Friuli-Venezia Giulia [The *Taliano furlano*. Essays on Plurilingualism in Friuli-Venezia Giulia]. Alessandria: Edizioni dell'Orso.
- FUSCO, FABIANA: Le prime testimonianze di italiano regionale in Friuli: i manuali “dal dialetto alla lingua” [The first records of regional Italian in Friuli: the grammar books “from dialect to language”]. In: Cugno, F./Mantovani, S./Rivoira, M./Specchia, M. S. (Eds.), 451–463.
- FUSCO, FABIANA: The feminine in the Friulian Language: visibility and commonplaces. In: Mucignat, Rosa (Ed.): *The Friulian Language. Identity, Migration, Culture*. Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 65–88.
- GALLINA, FRANCESCA: La competenza lessicale degli alunni stranieri: dal lessico tecnico-scientifico al lessico della conoscenza [Foreign students' lexical competence: from technical and scientific vocabulary to the knowledge's lexis]. In: Colombo, A./Pallotti, G. (Eds.): *L'italiano per capire* [Italian language for understanding]. Roma: Aracne, 209–221.
- GAZZOLA, MICHELE/ALESSIA VOLPE: Linguistic justice in IP policies: Evaluating the language regime of the European Patent Office. In: *European Journal of Law and Economics* 38, 1, 47–70.
- GAZZOLA, MICHELE: Lingva justeco: kiel taksi ĝin? La ekzemplo de Eŭropa Unio [Linguistic Justice: How to evaluate it? The example of the European Union]. In: Vergara, José-Antonio (Ed.): *Atti della Internacia Kongresa Universitato*, 67-a sessione. Rotterdam: Universala Esperanto-Asocio, 74–89.
- GAZZOLA, MICHELE: Partecipazione, esclusione linguistica e traduzione: Una valutazione del regime linguistico dell'Unione europea [Participation, linguistic exclusion and translation: Evaluating the language regime of the European Union]. In: *Studi italiani di linguistica teorica e applicata* XLIII, 2, 227–264.

- GAZZOLA, MICHELE: The evaluation of language regimes: Theory and application to multilingual patent organisations. Amsterdam/Philadelphia: John Benjamins.
- GHEÑO, VERA: La dialettalità nell'ambito del linguaggio giovanile livornese [Dialectality in the youth language of Livorno]. In: Marcato, G. (Ed.), 395–401.
- GIORDANO, SILVIA/PONS, ALINE: I giovani e il dialetto: un confronto tra le valli del Cuneese e le Valli Valdesi del Torinese [The use of dialect among the youngsters: a comparison between the Cuneo and Waldensian valleys (province of Turin)]. In: Marcato, G. (Ed.), 403–408.
- GIORDANO, SILVIA/PONS, ALINE: Repertori linguistici a confronto: una ricerca in alcune scuole di area occitana [A comparison between linguistic repertoires: a survey in some schools in the Occitan-speaking area]. In: Porcellana, V./Diémoz, F. (Eds.): Minoranze linguistiche nelle alpi italiane: una lettura interdisciplinare [Linguistic minorities in the Italian Alps: an interdisciplinary reading]. Alessandria: Edizioni dell'Orso, 73–92.
- GIOVANNINI, MICHELA/FIORENTINI, ILARIA: *Lenguas minoritarias que innovan: neologismos con recursos* [Minority languages and innovation: neologisms and resources]. In: Celayeta Gil, N. F. et al. (Eds.): *Lingüística teórica y aplicada: nuevas perspectivas* [Theoretical and applied linguistics: new perspectives]. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 91–104.
- GOLOVKO, EKATERINA/DI FABIO, VALENTINA: Pragmatica e semantica del complementatore *che*: analisi di due corpus (Salento e Bologna) [Pragmatics and semantics of complementizer *che*: analysis of two corpuses]. In: *Studi italiani di linguistica teorica e applicata XLIII*, 1, 43–72.
- GUERINI, FEDERICA: Strategie di riappropriazione simbolica del territorio: i segnali di localizzazione in dialetto in provincia di Bergamo. In: Finco, G./Iannàccaro, G. (Eds.): *Nomi, luoghi, identità. Toponomastica e politiche linguistiche* [Names, places, identities. Toponymy and linguistic policies]. Udine: Società Filologica Friulana, 211–230.
- KLEIN, GABRIELLA B./SZCZEPANIAK-KOZAK, ANNA: L2 textbook evaluation in view of L2 adult learners' real communication: a study of bureaucratic-institutional communication skills. In: Wąsikiewicz-Firlej, E./Lankiewicz, H.A./Szczeplaniak-Kozak, A. (Eds.): *Culture and Creativity in Discourse Studies and Foreign Language Pedagogy*. Piła: PWSZ, 93–115.
- LAVINIO, CRISTINA: *Bellas mariposas* e la stilizzazione del parlato cagliaritano. Tra linguaggio giovanile e italiano popolare [*Bellas mariposas* and stylization in the speech of Cagliari. Between youth language and popular Italian]. In: Cocco, S./Pala, V./Argiolas, P. P. (Eds.): *Sergio Atzeni e l'arte di inanellare parole* [Sergio Atzeni and the art to put words together]. Cagliari: Aipsa Edizioni, 93–110.
- LAVINIO, CRISTINA: Plurilinguismo e narrativa in Sardegna: da negato od occultato a esibito ed esasperato [Multilingualism and narrative in Sardinia: from denied or concealed to exhibited and exasperated]. In: *InVerbis. Lingue letterature culture IV*, 1, 131–146.
- LAVINIO, CRISTINA: Sardegna narrata e varietà subregionali dell'italiano [The narrative of Sardinia and subregional varieties of Italian]. In: Dettori, A. (Ed.): *Dalla Sardegna all'Europa. Lingue e letterature regionali* [From Sardinia to Europe. Regional languages and literatures]. Milano: Franco Angeli, 177–200.
- LAVINIO, CRISTINA: Testi e dati per l'educazione linguistica in Sardegna [Texts and data for language education in Sardinia]. In: Atzori, S. (Ed.): *De s'anantzia a s'eredeu*. Identità e lingue tra generazioni [From the ancestors to the heirs. Identities and languages amongst generations]. Cagliari: Edes, 9–34.
- MACHETTI, SABRINA/SIEBETCHEU, RAYMOND: L'italiano in contatto con le lingue dei non nativi: il caso del camfranglais [Italian language in contact with non native speakers: the case of Camfranglais]. In: De Meo, A./D'Agostino, M./Iannàccaro, G./Spreafico, L. (Eds.), 77–90.
- MARASCHIO, NICOLETTA/DE MARTINO, DOMENICO (Eds.) (2013): *Fuori l'italiano dall'Università? Inglese, internazionalizzazione, politica linguistica* [Cutting Italian off the university? English, internationalization, language policy]. Roma/Bari: Laterza.

- MARCATO, GIANNA (ED.): *Le mille vite del dialetto* [The thousand lives of dialect]. Padova: Cleup.
- MELCHIOR, LUCA: *Lo stato dell'elaborazione del friulano: alcuni appunti* [Some remarks on the Ausbau of Friulian]. In: Danler, P./Konecny, Ch. (Eds.), 571–588.
- MERLINO, SARA/BAZZANELLA, CARLA: *Multimodalità e trascrizione* [Multimodality and transcription]. In: *Rassegna Italiana di Linguistica Applicata XLVI*, 1–2, 193–224.
- MESSINA, SIMONA (2013): *'Che carino!'* La 'lingua delle donne' nella fiction tra stereotipo e realtà [*Che carino! Women's language in Italian TV fiction between stereotypes and reality*]. In: *Quaderni d'Italia* 18, 265–283.
- MESSINA, SIMONA: *Il 'parlato trasmesso' da modello a specchio - Le strategie linguistiche nelle collezioni del Centro RAI di Napoli* [The language of fictional television from model to mirror - Language variation in the collections of the RAI Centre in Naples]. In: *Lid'O. Lingua italiana d'oggi IX* (2012), 87–111.
- MIGLIETTA, ANNARITA: *La vitalità del Griko* [The vitality of Griko]. In: *Studi Linguistici Salentini* 34, 125–132.
- MIGLIETTA, ANNARITA: *Leggibilità dei bugiardini? Fra Italia e Inghilterra non c'è partita* [Readability of leaflets? A comparison between the situations of Italy and England]. In: *Lid'O. Lingua italiana d'oggi IX*, 163–192.
- MILANO, EMMA/VALENTE, SIMONA: *Les espaces de l'Arbërisht auprès d'une communauté de l'Italie Méridionale*. In: *Problemes i Mètodes d'Historia de la Llengua: l'Espai de les Llengües* [Problems and methods of linguistic history: the languages' space]. Paris: L'Harmattan, 361–386.
- MILANO, EMMA: *Il linking nel parlato bilingue italiano e dialetto: gli usi di che* [Linking in Italian-dialect bilingual speech: the uses of *che*]. In: Macaluso, F. P. (Ed.): *La lingua variabile nei testi letterari, artistici e funzionali contemporanei. Analisi, interpretazione, traduzione. Atti del Congresso SILFI (Palermo, 22–24 settembre 2014)* [Language variability in today literary and functional texts. Analysis, interpretation, translation. Proceedings of the XIII SILFI Congress]. Palermo: Centro di studi filologici e linguistici siciliani, cd rom.
- MILANO, EMMA: *Innovazione e conservazione linguistica nei Quartieri Spagnoli: il complementatore ka/ka e la velarizzazione di a tonica* [Linguistic innovation and conservation in some quarters of Naples: the complementizer *ka/ka* and the backing of stressed *a*]. In: *Rivista italiana di dialettologia* 38, 39–55.
- MIOLA, EMANUELE: *Il nome in gioco. Appunti antropologici sulla pseudonimia enigmistica dal 1975 al 2009* [The name in the game. Anthropological notes on the nicknames used by rebus and charade makers (1975–2009)]. In: Cugno, F./Mantovani, S./Rivoira, M./Specchia, M. S. (Eds.), 681–690.
- MIOLA, EMANUELE: *Perché si usano codi (che) e tutun nel piemontese scritto e online?* [Why are *così (che)* and *tutun* used in written and online Piedmontese?]. In: Marcato, G. (Ed.), 457–464.
- MOLINO, ALESSANDRO/CAMPAGNA, SANDRA: *English-Mediated Instruction in Italian Universities: Conflict-ing Views*. In: *Sociolinguistica* 28, 155–171.
- ORIOLES, VINCENZO/BOMBI, RAFFAELLA: *Valori identitari e imprenditorialità. Una rete per la valorizzazione degli italiani nel mondo* [Identity values and entrepreneurship. A network for the valorization of Italians in the world]. In: Bombi, R./Orioles, V. (Eds.), 7–25.
- ORIOLES, VINCENZO/BOMBI, RAFFAELLA: *Verso nuove categorizzazioni dei contesti migratori. Dall'italianità all'italicità* [Toward a new categorization of migration contexts. From Italian to Italic community]. In: Bombi, R./Orioles, V. (Eds.), 109–116.
- ORIOLES, VINCENZO: *Ethnos ed etnicità. Le riserve di Roberto Gusmani* [Roberto Gusmani's views about ethnos and ethnicity]. In: Bombi, R./Cotticelli Kurras, P./Orioles, V. (Eds.): *L'eredità scientifica di Roberto Gusmani* [Scientific heritage of Roberto Gusmani]. Alessandria: Edizioni dell'Orso, 75–89.

- ORIOLES, VINCENZO: Il rapporto tra italiano e lingue minoritarie: il punto di vista del linguista [The relationship between Italian and minority languages: the linguist's point of view]. In: Caretti, P./Cardone, A. (Eds.): *Lingue e diritti*. Vol. II. *Lingua come fattore di integrazione politica e sociale. Minoranze storiche e nuove minoranze* [Language and rights. Vol. II. *Language as a factor of political and social integration. Traditional and new minorities*]. Firenze: Accademia della Crusca - Dipartimento di Scienze Giuridiche Università degli Studi di Firenze, 77–96.
- ORIOLES, VINCENZO: La riorganizzazione del lessico indotta da contatto [Contact induced restructuring in lexicon]. In: Marchese, M. P./Nocentini, A. (Eds.): *Il lessico nella teoria e nella storia linguistica* [Lexicon in linguistic theory and history]. Roma: Il Calamo, 163–181.
- PALLOTTI, GABRIELE: Studiare i contesti di apprendimento linguistico: modelli teorici e principi metodologici [Studying language learning contexts: theoretical models and methodological principles]. In: De Meo, A./D'Agostino, M./Iannàccaro, G./Spreafico, L. (Eds.), 121–132.
- PANIGHEL, MARTA: La questione della 'lingua al femminile'. Aspetti, temi, stereotipi sociali (con una ricerca sul campo) [The question of women's language. Aspects, topics, social stereotypes (with a field survey)]. In: *Rivista italiana di dialettologia* 38, 161–204.
- PATERNOSTRO, GIUSEPPE/PELLITTERI, ADELE: Contesti di apprendimento guidato a confronto. Idee per un modello di analisi dell'interazione nel Task-based Language Learning [Matching guided acquisition contexts. Some ideas for an analysis of the interactions within the Task-based Language Learning]. In: De Meo, A./D'Agostino, M./Iannàccaro, G./Spreafico, L. (Eds.), 133–151.
- PATERNOSTRO, GIUSEPPE/PELLITTERI, ADELE: Insegnare attraverso l'interazione, insegnare l'interazione. Il caso del Task-based Language Teaching and Learning [Teaching the interaction, teaching through interaction. The case of the Task-based Language Teaching and Learning]. In: Arcuri, A./Mocciaro, E. (Eds.): *Verso una didattica linguistica riflessiva. Percorsi di formazione iniziale per insegnanti di italiano come lingua non materna* [Towards a reflexive teaching for Italian as L2]. Palermo: Scuola di Lingua italiana per Stranieri dell'Università di Palermo, 315–339.
- PATERNOSTRO, GIUSEPPE/PELLITTERI, ADELE: Insegnare la pragmatica della L2 nella L2. Problemi teorici e suggerimenti metodologici [Teaching pragmatics of L2 in L2. Theoretical questions and methodological suggestions] In: Arcuri, A./Mocciaro, E. (Eds.): *Verso una didattica linguistica riflessiva. Percorsi di formazione iniziale per insegnanti di italiano come lingua non materna* [Towards a reflexive teaching for Italian as L2]. Palermo: Scuola di Lingua italiana per Stranieri dell'Università di Palermo, 285–313.
- PATERNOSTRO, GIUSEPPE/SOTTILE, ROBERTO: L'italiano "cantato" tra modulazione diafasica, tradizione canzonettistica e accesso alla variabilità ["Sung" Italian between diaphasic modulation, pop music tradition and access to variability]. In: Macaluso, F. P. (Ed.): *La lingua variabile nei testi letterari, artistici e funzionali contemporanei. Analisi, interpretazione, tradizione* [Linguistic variation in literary, artistic and functional contemporary texts]. Palermo: Centro di studi filologici e linguistici siciliani, 1–25.
- PIEMONTESE, M. EMANUELA/SPOSETTI, PATRIZIA: La scrittura dalla scuola superiore all'università [Writing from high-school to university]. Roma: Carocci, 208 p.
- POGGI SALANI, TERESA/NEZI, ANNALISA: L'italiano attraverso le città. "La Lingua delle Città": concludendo una ricerca [Italian language through the cities. "The language of the cities": concluding a research]. In: Banfi, E./Maraschio, N. (Eds.), 157–178.
- POGGI SALANI, TERESA: L'italiano regionale fra documentazione acquisita e nuove prospettive di ricerca [Regional Italian between established documentation and new research perspectives]. In: Dettori, A. (Ed.): *Dalla Sardegna all'Europa. Lingue e letterature regionali* [From Sardinia to Europe. Regional languages and literatures]. Milano: Franco Angeli, 421–431.
- RENI, LORENZO: La regione più dialettologa d'Italia. Contributo alla storia linguistica del Veneto [The most dialect speaking region of Italy. A contribution to the linguistic history of Veneto]. In: Banfi, E./Maraschio, N. (Eds.).

- ROMANO, ANTONIO/MAZZAFERRO, GERARDO: Word-initial consonant lengthening in Italian as an immigrant language: the case of the Nigerian Community in Turin. In: Costamagna, L./Celata, Ch. (Eds.): *Consonant Gemination in First and Second Language Acquisition*. Pisa: Pacini, 83–98.
- ROMANO, ANTONIO: Il greco di Cargese sessant'anni dopo l'inchiesta di O. Parlangeli [Carghese Greek sixty years after O. Parlangeli's fieldwork]. In: *Studi Linguistici Salentini* 34, 15–33.
- ROMANO, ANTONIO: *R* uvulari (non mosce) in Piemonte: il caso della *r* mandrognà [Uvular (not limpless) *R*s in Piedmont: the case of Alessandria]. In: Cugno, F./Mantovani, S./Rivoira, M./Specchia, M. S. (Eds.), 827–852.
- RUBINO, ANTONIA: I nuovi italiani all'estero e la 'vecchia' migrazione: incontro o scontro identitario? [The new Italians abroad and the 'old' migration: encounter or identity conflict?]. In: Bombi, R./Orioles, V. (Eds.), 125–140.
- RUBINO, ANTONIA: L'italiano in Australia tra lingua immigrata e lingua seconda [Italian in Australia between migrant language and second language]. In: De Meo, A./D'Agostino, M./Iannàccaro, G./Spreafico, L. (Eds.), 241–261.
- RUBINO, ANTONIA: Trilingual talk in Sicilian-Australian migrant families: playing out identities through language alternation. *Houndsmills: Palgrave Macmillan*, 312 p.
- SANGA, GLAUCO: La segretezza del gergo [Secrecy of jargon]. In: Cugno, F./Mantovani, L./Rivoira, M./Specchia, M. S. (Eds.), 885–903.
- SANTIPOLO, MATTEO: L'impiego dei materiali autentici per lo sviluppo della competenza sociolinguistica: riflessioni teoriche e spunti operativi [The use of authentic materials for the development of sociolinguistic competence: theoretical considerations and practical hints]. In: *Cultura e comunicazione* V, 5, 15–22.
- SANTIPOLO, MATTEO: L'italiano che cambia: apocalisse o palingenesi? Alcune riflessioni tra letteratura e linguistica, etica ed estetica, glottodidattica e sociologia [Changing Italian: apocalypse or palingenesis? Some considerations between literature and linguistics, ethics and aesthetics, language teaching and sociology]. In: *Studi linguistici nell'Africa australe/Italian Studies in Southern Africa* 27, 2, 67–118.
- SCALA, ANDREA: La componente romani nel *baccà* di Guardiagrele: rileggendo le raccolte di Ugo Pellis ed Ernesto Giammarco [The Romani component in Guardiagrele *baccà*: rereading the collections of Ugo Pellis and Ernesto Giammarco]. In: Cugno, F./Mantovani, L./Rivoira, M./Specchia, M. S. (Eds.), 909–921.
- SCALA, ANDREA: The mixed language of the Armenian Boshà (Lomavren) and its inflectional morphology: some considerations in light of Armenian dialectal variation. In: *Annali del Dipartimento di Studi Letterari, Linguistici e Comparati. Sezione Linguistica – AIQN* 3, 233–250.
- SCIVOLETTO, GIULIO: L'italianizzazione dei dialetti come caso di convergenza linguistica [Italianization of dialects as a case of linguistic convergence]. In: *Rivista italiana di dialettologia* 38, 75–101.
- SIEBETCHEU, RAYMOND: La diffusione della lingua italiana nello spazio sociolinguistico africano. Storia, attualità e prospettive glottodidattiche [The spread of the Italian language in the African sociolinguistic space. History, present and language teaching perspectives]. In: Pieri S. (Ed.): *Racconti dal mondo. Narrazioni, memorie e saggi delle migrazioni* [Tales from the world. Narratives, memories and essays on migrations]. Perugia: Editoriale Umbra, 279–297.
- SISINNI, BIANCA/ESCUADERO, PAOLA/GRIMALDI, MIRKO: Salento Italian adult listeners perceiving American English vowels. Applying models on second language acquisition for classroom context. In: *Concordia University Working Papers in Applied Linguistics (COPAL)* 5, 709–721.
- SORNICOLA, ROSANNA/CALAMAI, SILVIA: Sound archives and linguistic variation. In: Celata, C./Calamai, S. (Eds.), 169–186.
- SORNICOLA, ROSANNA: Alcuni aspetti sociolinguistici del transnazionalismo: il ruolo della scuola nelle 'politiche dell'appartenenza'. [Some sociolinguistic aspects of transnationalism: the role of the school for the 'belonging policies']. In: Caretti, P./Cardone, A. (Eds.): *Lingue e diritti. Vol. II*.

- Lingua come fattore di integrazione politica e sociale. Minoranze storiche e nuove minoranze [Language and rights. Vol. II. Language as a factor of political and social integration. Traditional and new minorities]. Firenze: Accademia della Crusca - Dipartimento di Scienze Giuridiche Università degli Studi di Firenze, 185–201.
- SORNICOLA, ROSANNA: Avons-nous besoin d'une linguistique des émotions? In: Nadal Ferreras, J. M./Chabrolle-Cerretini, A.-M./Fullana Noell, O. (Eds.): *L'espace des langues*. Paris: L'Harmattan, 387–419.
- SORNICOLA, ROSANNA: I dittonghi dell'area flegrea e la teoria della variabilità del parlato [Diphthongs in the area near Naples and the theory of spoken language variability]. In: Diémoz, F./Aquino-Weber, D./Grüner, L./Reusser-Elzingre, A. (Eds.): "Toujours langue varie...". *Mélanges de linguistique historique du français et de dialectologie galloromane offerts à M. le Professeur Andres Kristol par ses collègues et anciens élèves*. Genève: Librairie Droz, 227–251.
- SORNICOLA, ROSANNA: Le varietà del napoletano e la grammatica diacronica di Ledgeway [The varieties of Neapolitan and Ledgeway's diachronic grammar]. In: *Revue de Linguistique Romane* 78, 274–293.
- SOTTILE, ROBERTO: Dialetto letterario e dialetto "destrutturato". La canzone neodialettale siciliana tra ideologia e "nuovi usi" [Literary dialect and "destructured" dialect. Sicilian neodialectal song between ideology and "new uses"]. In: Marcatò, G. (Ed.), 489–498.
- TELMON, TULLIO: Cianciafruscole. Mezzo secolo di scritti minimi [Trifles. Half a century of minor papers]. Alessandria: Edizioni dell'Orso, x + 296 p.
- TELMON, TULLIO: Le città d'Italia, poli (problematici) per la formazione di "italiani regionali" [The cities of Italy as (problematic?) poles for the development of regional Italian]. In: Banfi, E./Marschio, N. (Eds.), 81–109.
- TEMPESTA, IMMACOLATA/DE MASI, SALVATORE: Parole e immagini dal passato al futuro. Il tarantismo in Salento [Words and images from the past to the future. The tarantism in Salento]. In: Romano, A./Spedicato, M. (Eds.): *Sub voce Sallentinitas. Studi in onore di p. Giovan Battista Mancarella* [Sub voce Sallentinitas. Studies in honor of Father Giovan Battista Mancarella]. Lecce: Edizioni Grifo, 197–214.
- TEMPESTA, IMMACOLATA/DE RENZO, FRANCESCO: Il parlato a scuola. Indicazioni per il primo ciclo d'istruzione [Orality at school. Recommendations for the primary education]. Roma: Aracne, 152 p.
- TEMPESTA, IMMACOLATA: Quale italiano regionale oggi? Attraversando la Puglia [The regional Italian today. Going through the Puglia]. In: Cugno, F./Mantovani, L./Rivoira, M./Specchia, M.S. (Eds.), 997–1010.
- TEMPESTA, IMMACOLATA: Quando il dialetto si fa bullo [The 'bully' dialect]. In: Marcatò, G. (Ed.), 439–446.
- THÜNE, EVA-MARIA: Metaphern für den Bereich 'Sprache' und 'Spracherwerb' in italienisch-deutschen Sprachbiographien. In: Brunner, M. E./Gagliardi, N./Perrone-Capano, L. (Eds.): *Deutsch-italienische Kulturbeziehungen als Seismograph der Globalisierung in Literatur, Übersetzung, Film, Kulturarbeit und Unterricht*. Würzburg: Königshausen & Neumann, 149–166.
- TRIFONE, PIETRO: L'italiano nella giostra delle lingue. Testi di apprendenti sinofoni, ispanofoni e slavofoni [Italian texts by Chinese-, Spanish- and Slavonic-speaking learners]. In: Danler, P./Konecny, Ch. (Eds.), 639–647.
- VERONESI, DANIELA/PASQUANDREA, SERGIO: Doing (things with) sounds: Music as a site of social semiosis. In: *Social Semiotics* 24, 4, 369–539.
- VERONESI, DANIELA: Correction sequences and semiotic resources in ensemble music workshops: the case of Conduction®. In: *Social Semiotics* 24, 4, 468–494.

LT

- ALEKSAITĖ, AGNĖ: Ekspresyviošios antraštės naujienų portale *delfi.lt* [The expressive headlines on the news portal *delfi.lt*]. In: Bendrinė kalba 87, www.bendrinekalba.lt.
- ALIŪKAITĖ, DAIVA: Būdingųjų vilniečių tarties bruožų beiškant: 25–35 metų vilniečių balsių trumpinimo polinkiai [In search of pronunciation peculiarities characteristic to Vilnians: vowel shortening tendencies of Vilnians aged 25–35]. In: Taikomoji kalbotyra 4, www.taikomojikalbotyra.lt.
- ČEKUOLYTĖ, AURELIJA: “He blet nachui was in a shop”: swearing practices and attitudes to swearing among Vilnius adolescents. In: Taikomoji kalbotyra 4, www.taikomojikalbotyra.lt.
- ČEKUOLYTĖ, AURELIJA: Streetwise, active and cool: how do Vilnius adolescents perceive their peers’ linguistic identity? In: Taikomoji kalbotyra 4, www.taikomojikalbotyra.lt.
- CIBULSKIENĖ, JURGA/JAGMINAITĖ, ROMA: TS-LKD partijos 2008 metų rinkimų kampanijos į Seimą kognityvinė analizė: konceptualioji kelionės metafora [A cognitive analysis of the campaign of the Homeland Union – Lithuanian Christian Democrats for the Lithuanian parliamentary elections of 2008: conceptual metaphor of JOURNEY]. In: Acta Linguistica Lithuanica 70, 25–42.
- ČIČIRKAITĖ, RAMUNĖ: Vilnietiško balsių ilginimo socialinė reikšmė. Moksleivių pasąmoningųjų nuostatų tyrimas [The social meaning of Vilnius vowel lengthening. A study of pupils’ subconscious attitudes]. In: Taikomoji kalbotyra 4, www.taikomojikalbotyra.lt.
- DABAŠINSKIENĖ, INETA/KAMANDULYTĖ-MERFELDIENĖ, LAURA: Šalutiniai pažyminio sakiniai: kodėl vaikams sunku juos suprasti? [Relative clauses: why do children have difficulties to understand them?]. In: Kalbotyra 66, 7–26. www.kalbotyra.flf.vu.lt.
- GARŠVA, KAZIMIERAS: Asmenvardžių rašymas Lietuvos Respublikos dokumentuose ir valstybinės kalbos funkcijos [Name and surname spelling in personal documents of the Republic of Lithuania and functions of the official language]. In: Bendrinė kalba 87, www.bendrinekalba.lt.
- JAKAITĖ-BULBUKIENĖ, KRISTINA: Lietuvių kalbos išsaugojimas emigrantų šeimoje: JAV atvejis [Lithuanian language maintenance in the emigrant family: the case of the US]. In: Taikomoji kalbotyra 4, www.taikomojikalbotyra.lt.
- JUNTILA, SANTERI: Naujausias senovės baltų ir finų kalbų kontaktų tyrimų penkiasdešimtmetis [The last fifty years of studies into the prehistoric contacts between Baltic and Finnic]. In: Acta Linguistica Lithuanica 71, 102–124.
- KALĖDIENĖ, LAIMA (2013): Tarmių medžiagos rinkimo instrukcija. Sociolingvistika [Instructions to collectors of dialects. Sociolinguistics]. In: Mikulėnienė, Danguolė/Ragaišienė, Vilija (Eds.): Visos tarmės gražiausios... [All dialects beautiful...]. Vilnius: Mokslo ir enciklopedijų leidybos centras, 35–43.
- KALĖDIENĖ, LAIMA: Kalbėjimo stilių kaita [Speech style-shifting]. In: Babickienė, Zofija (Ed.): Specialybės kalba: normų kaita ir kodifikavimas [Language for specific purposes: change of norms and codification]. Vilnius: MRU leidykla, 67–74. <http://ebooks.mruni.eu/pdfreader/specialybs-kalba-norm-kaita-ir-kodifikavimas>
- KAMANDULYTĖ-MERFELDIENĖ, LAURA: Pertarų dažnumas ir įvairovė sakininėje lietuvių kalboje [The frequency and variety of fillers in spoken Lithuanian language]. In: Bendrinė kalba 87, www.bendrinekalba.lt.
- KARDELIS, VYTAUTAS (2013): Dar dėl rytų aukštaičių vilniškių patarmės ribų [More on the boundaries of the Vilniskiai subdialect of Eastern Aukštaitija]. In: Lietuvių kalba 7, www.lietuviukalba.lt/.
- KARDELIS, VYTAUTAS (2013): Kalbų vartojimas rytų aukštaičių vilniškių patarmėje [Language forms used in the Vilniskiai subdialect]. In: Lietuvių kalba 7, www.lietuviukalba.lt/.
- KARDELIS, VYTAUTAS: Lietuvių kalbos salos: probleminiai aspektai [Lithuanian linguistic islands: research perspectives]. In: Lietuvių kalba 8, www.lietuviukalba.lt/.

- KLIUKIENĖ, REGINA: Kalbėjimas su tėvais tarmiškai ir gyventojų požiūris į tarmes Žemaitijos miestuose (kiekybinė analizė) [Talking dialect to parents and the attitude towards dialects in Žemaitija towns (a quantitative analysis)]. In: *Taikomoji kalbotyra* 4, www.taikomojikalbotyra.lt.
- KRIVICKAITĖ, EGLĖ: Netikrų žodžių kartojimo testas: lietuvių vienakalbių ir dvikalbių vaikų kalbos tyrimas [The non-word repetition test: a study of Lithuanian monolingual and Lithuanian-English bilingual children]. In: *Taikomoji kalbotyra* 4, www.taikomojikalbotyra.lt.
- LICHAČIOVA, ALA/MARKOVA, SVETLANA: Dovanota vertybė ar įsiūlytas paveldas? Lietuvos rusakalbių nuostatos gimtosios kalbos atžvilgiu [Endowed value or imposed heritage? Attitudes of Russian-speaking Lithuanian citizens towards their native language]. In: *Taikomoji kalbotyra* 4, www.taikomojikalbotyra.lt.
- MATTISSON, JANE: Supervising in English: the doctoral thesis, professor-student discourse, and social practice. In: *Respectus Philologicus* 25, 30, 105–117. www.rephi.khf.vu.lt/lt.
- MIKULĖNIENĖ, DANGUOLĖ/MEILIŪNAITĖ, VIOLETA (EDS.): XXI a. pradžios lietuvių tarmės: geolingvistinis ir sociolingvistinis tyrimas. Žemėlapiai ir komentarai [Lithuanian dialects at the beginning of the 21st century: geolinguistic and sociolinguistic research. Maps and commentary]. Vilnius: Lietuvių kalbos institutas, 459.
- MILIŪNAITĖ, RITA: Mokytojai apie informacinių technologijų poveikį mokinių raštingumui [Teachers on the effect of information technologies on pupils' literacy]. *Bendrinė kalba* 87, www.bendrinekalba.lt.
- MYERS, HELEN: Patterns of adaptation and integration of English loanwords in Lithuanian and Russian. In: *Acta Baltica Slavica* 38, 43–62. <https://ispan.waw.pl/journals/index.php/abs/>
- RIMKUTĖ, ERIKA: Ar vis dar aktualus didžiųjų kalbos klaidų sąrašas? Vertinių atvejais [Is the list of major language mistakes still relevant? A case study of loan-translations.]. In: *Bendrinė kalba* 87, <http://www.bendrinekalba.lt>.
- RUTKOWSKA, KRYSZYNA: O warstwach leksyki pochodzenia litewskiego na obszarze ignalińskiego jezioroskim [About layers of lexis of Lithuanian origin in the Ignalina–Zarasai region]. In: *Acta Baltica Slavica* 38, 126–152. <https://ispan.waw.pl/journals/index.php/abs/>
- SAKALAUSKIENĖ, VILIJĄ/SAWANIEWSKA-MOCHOWA, ZOFIA: Filologia a tożsamość. Dwugłos polsko-litewski o ks. Antonim Juszkiewiczzu, twórcy słowników przekładowych [Philology and identity. The Polish-Lithuanian dialogue on father Antoni Juszkiewicz (Antanas Juška) as author of translational dictionaries]. In: *Acta Baltica Slavica* 38, 108–125. <https://ispan.waw.pl/journals/index.php/abs/>
- SIBUL, KARIN: Interpretive communities: Estonia's case study. In: *Taikomoji kalbotyra* 4, www.taikomojikalbotyra.lt.
- SINELNIKOVA, LARA: Diskursivnoje prostranstvo lingvokuljturnogo tipaza "Professor" [Discourse space of the linguocultural character type "Professor"]. In: *Respectus Philologicus* 26, 31, 152–165. <http://www.rephi.khf.vu.lt/lt/>
- SMETONIENĖ, IRENA/DAUČIŪNAITĖ, DANUTĖ: Politinė eufemizacija publicistinių straipsnių antraštėse [Political euphemization in the news article headlines]. In: *Kalbotyra* 66, 120–142. www.kalbotyra.flf.vu.lt
- ŠVAMBARYTĖ-VALUŽIENĖ, JANINA: Kalbinio punkto gyvavimo situacija: XX a. vidury – XXI a. pradžia [The vitality of language points: middle of the 20th – beginning of the 21st century]. In: *Acta Linguistica Lithuanica* 71, 215–228.
- SZADURA, JOANNA: Konceptualizacja tygodnia we współczesnej polszczyźnie [The conceptualization of a week in the contemporary Polish language]. In: *Respectus Philologicus* 25, 30, 149–159. <http://www.rephi.khf.vu.lt/lt/>
- TAMULIONIENĖ, AURELIJA: Anglų kalbos žodžių vartojimas aukštesniųjų klasių mokinių tinklaraščiuose [The use of English words in high schoolers' blogs]. In: *Bendrinė kalba* 87, <http://www.bendrinekalba.lt>.

- TUOMIENĖ, NIJOLĖ: Archajiškiosios ir inovacinės veiksmažodžio ypatybės pietų aukštaičių patarmėje Baltarusijoje [Archaic and innovative peculiarities of the verb in the Southern Aukštaitian sub-dialect in Belarus]. In: *Acta Linguistica Lithuanica* 70, 82–104.
- URBANAVIČIENĖ, JOLITA: Rytų ir pietryčių vilniškių kalbinės nuostatos [Language attitudes of residents of Eastern and South-Eastern Vilnius (Vilniškiai)]. In: *Acta Linguistica Lithuanica* 70, 63–81.
- URBANAVIČIENĖ, JOLITA: Vilniečių kalbos vardažodžių kirčiavimas: sinchroninis Saussure'o ir Fortunatovo dėsnis [Accentuation of nominal words in Vilnius speech: de Saussure and Fortunatov's synchronic law]. In: *Taikomoji kalbotyra* 4, www.taikomojikalbotyra.lt.
- VAICEKAUSKIENĖ, LORETA: Didmiestis ir sostinė „geriausios lietuvių kalbos“ percepcijose [City and capital in the perception of the "Best Lithuanian language"]. In: *Taikomoji kalbotyra* 4, www.taikomojikalbotyra.lt.
- VAICEKAUSKIENĖ, LORETA: Graži ar protinga? Socialinės Vilniaus merginų tarties variantų reikšmės ir diskurso stereotipai [Beautiful or wise? Meaning and discourse stereotypes of pronunciation variants of girls from Vilnius]. In: *Taikomoji kalbotyra* 4, www.taikomojikalbotyra.lt.
- VASKELAITĖ, RAMUNĖ: Kaip tampa kebli iš pažiūros paprasta simbolinių pavadinimų rašymo taisyklė. Ar vis dar aktualus didžiųjų kalbos klaidų sąrašas? Vertinių atvejis [Is the list of major language mistakes still relevant? A case study of loan-translations]. In: *Bendrinė kalba* 87, <http://www.bendrinekalba.lt>.
- VENCKIENĖ, JURGITA: Antano Baranausko lietuvių bendrinės kalbos teorija: priėmimas Žemaičių kunigų seminarijoje [Antanas Baranauskas's model of standard Lithuanian: acceptance in the Samogitian theological seminary in Kaunas]. In: *Archivum Lithuanicum* 16, 269–294.
- VUKOTIĆ, VUK: Conflicting notions of language in metalinguistic discourses in Lithuania, Norway and Serbia. In: *Taikomoji kalbotyra* 4, www.taikomojikalbotyra.lt.
- VYŠNIAUSKIENĖ, INGA: Corpus analysis of Russian and English resources in Vilnius adolescents' speech. In: *Taikomoji kalbotyra* 4, www.taikomojikalbotyra.lt.
- ZBRŌG, PIOTR: Wpływ płynnej nowoczesności na kulturę języka w komunikacji profesjonalnej [Effects of fluid modernity on the language culture of professional communication]. In: *Respectus Philologicus* 25, 30, 140–148. <http://www.rephi.khf.vu.lt/lit/>

LU

- BELLING, LUC/DE BRES, JULIA: Digital superdiversity in Luxembourg: The role of Luxembourgish in a multilingual Facebook group. In: *Discourse, Context & Media*, 4–5, 74–86.
- BELLING, LUC: "Mir gesinn eis dono op facebook" – Mediale (Selbst-)Inszenierungen luxemburgischer Jugendlicher als virtuelle Identitätskonstruktionen. In: Wille, C./Reckinger, R./Kmec, S./Hesse, M. (Eds.): *Räume und Identitäten in Grenzregionen Politiken – Medien – Subjekte*. Bielefeld: Transcript, 194–207.
- BEYER, RAHEL/GILLES, PETER/MOLINER, OLIVER/ZIEGLER, EVELYN: Sprachstandardisierung unter Mehrsprachigkeitsbedingungen: Das Deutsche in Luxemburg im 19. Jahrhundert. In: *Jahrbuch für germanistische Sprachgeschichte*, 283–298.
- DE BRES, JULIA/FRANZISKUS, ANNE: Multilingual practices of university students and changing forms of multilingualism in Luxembourg. In: *International Journal of Multilingualism* 11, 1, 62–75.
- DE BRES, JULIA: Competing language ideologies about societal multilingualism among cross-border workers in Luxembourg. In: *International Journal of the Sociology of Language* 227, 119–137.
- KRIER, FERNANDE: Entlehnung und Codeswitching im Luxemburgischen. In: *Linguistique romane et linguistique indo-européene. Mélanges offerts à Witold Manczak à l'occasion de son 90e anniversaire*. Kraków : Polska Akademia Umiejętności, 319–328.
- SIEBURG, HEINZ (ED.): *Vielfalt der Sprachen - Varianz der Perspektiven: Zur Geschichte und Gegenwart der Luxemburger Mehrsprachigkeit*. Bielefeld: Transcript Verlag.

STOIKE-SY, RAHEL: Individuelle Mehrsprachigkeit Studierender – eine Reflektion sprachbiografischer Ansätze. In: Ehrhart, S. (Ed.): Europäische Mehrsprachigkeit in Bewegung: Treffpunkt Luxemburg. Des plurilinguïsmes en dialogue: rencontres luxembourgeoises. Frankfurt: Peter Lang, 247–264. Timm, Christian: Französisch in Luxemburg. Tübingen: Narr.

LV

- ANSPOKA, ZENTA: Komunikatīvā pieeja dzimtās valodas didaktikā: daži teorijas un prakses aspekti [The communicative approach in mother tongue teaching: some theoretical and practical aspects]. In: Latvijas Zinātņu Akadēmijas Vēstis. A daļa. Sociālās un humanitārās zinātnes 68, 1/2, 20–27.
- BALDUNČIKS, JURIS: Kalki un puskalki latviešu valodā: interpretācijas un inventarizācijas jautājums [Loan translations (calques) and loanblends (semi-calques) in Latvian: issues of interpretation and inventory]. In: Res Latvienses III. Alīse Laua (1914–1994). In: honorem. Rīga: LU Akadēmiskais apgāds, 26–52.
- BRĒDE, MAIJA: Linguistic Iconicity in Translation. In: Proceedings of the 6th Riga Symposium on Pragmatic Aspects of Translation. Translation, Quality, Costs. Rīga: The University of Latvia Press, 19–29.
- BUŠS, OJĀRS: Daži īpašvārdu tulkošanas teorētiskie aspekti [Some theoretical aspects of proper names' translation]. In: Vārds un tā pētišanas aspekti. Rakstu krājums 18, 2, 41–48.
- BUŠS, OJĀRS: Sarunvaloda: termina saturs un latviešu sarunvalodas izpētes tendences [Colloquial Speech: the Content of the Term and Trends in Research on Latvian Colloquial Speech]. In: Valoda – 2014. Valoda dažādu kultūru kontekstā. Zinātnisko rakstu krājums, XXIV. Daugavpils: Daugavpils Universitātes Akadēmiskais apgāds “Saule”, 380–389.
- DAINA, ANETE: Izlokšņu iezīmes strencēniešu runā: sociolingvistisks aspekts [Vernacular elements in Strenci speech: sociolinguistic aspects]. In: Vārds un tā pētišanas aspekti. Rakstu krājums 18, 1, 65–73.
- DRUVIETE, INA/KĀRKLIŅA, ANNIJA/KUŠIŅŠ, GUNĀRS/PASTARS, EDGARS/PLEPS, JĀNIS: Valsts valoda Latvijas Republikā ir latviešu valoda. Latvijas karogs ir sarkans ar baltu svītru [The State Language in the Republic of Latvia is the Latvian language]. In: Latvijas Republikas Satversmes komentāri. Ievads. I nodaļa. Vispārējie noteikumi. Rīga: Latvijas Vēstnesis, 295–331.
- DRUVIETE, INA: English in Latvia: symbol of European identity, tool for career promotion or “the third force”? In: Sociolinguistica. International Yearbook of European Sociolinguistics 28, 69–88.
- IKERE, ZAIGA: Dimensions of Human World's Symbolic Reality: Space and Language. In: Journal of Comparative studies 4, 33, 325–332.
- ILJINSKA, LARISA/PLATONOVA, MARINA/SMIRNOVA, TATJANA: Serving Two Masters: Following the Norms Normalizing Deviations. In: Proceedings of the 6th Riga Symposium on Pragmatic Aspects of Translation. Translation, Quality, Costs. Rīga: The University of Latvia Press, 40–55.
- KARAPETJANA, INDRA/ROZIŅA, GUNTA: Current Research Tendencies in Applied Linguistics. In: Baltic Journal of English Language, Literature and Culture 4, 44–55.
- KIBBERMANN, KERTTU: Language Policy in Higher Education in Estonia and Latvia: Regulations and Practices. In: Via scientiarum. Starptautiskās jauno lingvistu konferences rakstu krājums. 2. laidiens. Ventspils, Liepāja: Ventspils Augstskola, Liepājas Universitāte, 111–123.
- KIBBERMANN, KERTTU/KĻAVA, GUNTA/LAUZE, LINDA/TIHOVIROVA, KRISTĪNE: Valodas ideoloģija un plašsaziņas līdzekļi (televīzija). Sociolingvistisks pētījums [Language ideology and mass media (television). Sociolinguistic research. Rīga: Latviešu valodas aģentūra.
- KREITUSE, ILGA/GINTERS, MĀRIS: Latviešu valoda kā politiskās cīņas līdzeklis Latvijas PSR [The Latvian language as a tool for political struggle]. In: Latvijas vēsture. Jaunie un jaunākie laiki 1/2, 92/93, 75–83.

- KUŅICKA, KRISTĪNE: Internal Differentiation of the Polish Language Spoken in Latgale: from an Idiolect to the Dialect. In: *Journal of Comparative studies* 4, 33, 128–141.
- LAIVENIECE, DIĀNA: Zinātniskās rakstīšanas skola [School of academic writing]. Liepāja: LiePA.
- LAIZĀNE, INGA: Jēdzienu *pirmā valoda, otrā valoda un svešvaloda* izpratne Latvijā [The concepts first language, second language and foreign language in Latvia]. In: *Vārds un tā pētīšanas aspekti. Rakstu krājums* 18, 2, 136–147.
- LAIZĀNE, INGA: Latviešu valoda trimdā – pirmā, otrā valoda vai svešvaloda [The Latvian Language in Exile – First, Second, or Foreign Language]. In: *Valoda – 2014. Valoda dažādu kultūru kontekstā. Zinātnisko rakstu krājums, XXIV. Daugavpils Universitāte, Humanitārā fakultāte. Daugavpils: Daugavpils Universitātes Akadēmiskais apgāds “Saule”, 334–342.*
- LAUZE, LINDA: Dialoga izpēte mutvārdu tekstā [Research of dialogue in spoken text]. In: *Valoda: nozīme un forma 5. Opozīcijas sintaksē un semantikā. = Language: Meaning and Form 5. Oppositions in Syntax and Semantics. LU Humanitāro zinātņu fakultātes Latviešu un vispārīgās valodniecības katedras rakstu krājums. Rīga: LU Akadēmiskais apgāds, 88–96.*
- LAUZE, LINDA: Par sarunvalodas normu [On norms in colloquial speech] In: *Valodas prakse: vērojumi un ieteikumi. Populārzinātnisku rakstu krājums* 9, 123–130.
- LOČMELE, GUNTA: The Sociolinguistic Situation of Advertising in Latvia as a Cause of Its Quality Issues. In: *Proceedings of the 6th Riga Symposium on Pragmatic Aspects of Translation. Translation, Quality, Costs. Rīga: The University of Latvia Press, 56–70.*
- MOROZA, NADEŽDA: Diskursa analīzes pamatuzstādījumu īstenošana latviešu un čehu pētnieku zinātniskajos darbos [Basic elements of discourse analysis in Latvian and Czech linguistics]. In: *Via scientiarum. Starptautiskās jauno lingvistu konferences rakstu krājums. 2. laidieni. Ventspils, Liepāja: Ventspils Augstskola, Liepājas Universitāte, 139–147.*
- MOROZA, NADEŽDA: Metaforiskā pānesuma lingvokulturoloģiskā specifika latviešu un čehu politiskajā diskursā [Culturological specifics of metaphorical transfer in Latvian and Czech political discourse]. In: *Vārds un tā pētīšanas aspekti. Rakstu krājums, 18, 2, 166–177.*
- OĻEHNOVIČA, ILZE: English and Russian Loan Phraseology in Latvian Journalese. In: *Journal of Comparative studies* 4, 33, 353–368.
- POŠEIKO, SOLVITA: Daugavpils un Narvas vietējo uzņēmumu un iestāžu nosaukumu izveides īpatnības [Specific features of ergonyms in Daugavpils and Narva]. In: *Journal of Comparative studies* 4, 33, 479–497.
- POŠEIKO, SOLVITA: Komerciālie ergonīmi Baltijas valstu lingvistiskajā ainavā [Commercial ergonyms in the linguistic landscape of the Baltic States]. In: *Vārds un tā pētīšanas aspekti. Rakstu krājums* 18, 2, 178–193.
- ŠAUDIŅA, VILMA: Dažu Latvijas dienvidaustrumu izlokšņu sociolingvistiskā situācija [Sociolinguistic situation of some southwest vernaculars of Latvian]. In: *Journal of Comparative studies* 4, 33, 142–149.
- SĪLIS, JĀNIS: Latviešu valoda – kontaktvaloda mūsdienu Ventspilī [The Latvian language as contact language in present Ventspils city]. In: *Vārds un tā pētīšanas aspekti. Rakstu krājums* 18, 2, 213–223.
- STAFECKA, ANNA: Baltic and Finnic Linguistic Relations Reflected in the Geolinguistic Studies of the Baltic Languages. In: *Eesti ja soome-ugri keeleteaduse ajakiri. = Journal of Estonian and Finno-Ugric Linguistics* 5, 2 (Special issue “Uralic and Indo-European language contacts), 117–137.
- STAFECKA, ANNA: Naurēnu izloksne 21. gadsimtā: sociolingvistisks ieskaits [Naurēni vernacular in the 21st century: sociolinguistic insights]. In: *Vārds un tā pētīšanas aspekti. Rakstu krājums* 18, 2, 236–245.
- STAFECKA, ANNA: Naurēnu izloksnes dinamika 21.gadsimtā [Dynamics of Naurēni Subdialect in the 21st Century]. In: *Valoda – 2014. Valoda dažādu kultūru kontekstā. Zinātnisko rakstu krājums XXIV, 82–88.*

- STAVICKA, ANNA: Language Practices in the Context of Higher Education Internationalization in Latvia. In: Valoda – 2014. Valoda dažādu kultūru kontekstā. Zinātnisko rakstu krājums, XXIV. Daugavpils Universitāte, Humanitārā fakultāte. Daugavpils: Daugavpils Universitātes Akadēmiskais apgāds “Saule”, 350–357.
- STRELĒVICA-OŠIŅA, DACE: *Custos sermonis (valodas sargs)*: īss ieskats izpratnē par dzimtās valodas mācīšanu latīņu un latviešu tradīcijā [*Custos Sermonis (Guardian of Language): An Insight into the Perception of Native Language Instruction in Latin and Latvian Traditions*]. In: *Antiquitas Viva* 4, 136–144.
- STRELĒVICA-OŠIŅA, DACE: Divu valodu kontaktu robežpunkts – latviešu valodas lībiskais dialekts [Borderpoint between two languages: Livonian dialect of Latvian]. In: *Ventspils paralēle I–IV. Rakstu krājums. Ventspils Augstskola. Ventspils bibliotēka. Ventspils: VeA*, 54–68.
- STRELĒVICA-OŠIŅA, DACE: Latviešu valodas lībiskais dialekts daiļliteratūrā, tulkojumā un sabiedrības uztverē: dažādi aspekti [The Livonian dialect of Latvian in fiction, translation and public opinion]. In: *Linguistica Lettica* 22, 261–276.
- VALDMANIS, JĀNIS: Valsts valodas prasmes dinamika (2009–2012): ekonomiskais aspekts [Dynamics of the State language proficiency: economic aspects]. In: *Vārds un tā pētišanas aspekti. Rakstu krājums* 18, 2, 254–264.
- VEISBERGS, ANDREJS: Translation Quality, Translator Visibility, Paratexts. In: *Proceedings of the 6th Riga Symposium on Pragmatic Aspects of Translation. Translation, Quality, Costs. Rīga: The University of Latvia Press*, 97–117.

NO

- BJØRHUDAL, ELI: Mellom nøytralitet og språksikring: Norsk offentlig språkpolitikk 1885–2005 [Between neutrality and securing language: Norwegian government language politics 1885–2005]. Oslo: University of Oslo. [PhD thesis]
- DANNEMARK, NILS: Norske talord i samisk tale i Guovdageaidnu [Norwegian numerals in spoken Sami in Guovdageaidnu]. In: *Maal og minne* 106, 2, 131–154.
- FJELD, RUTH VATVEDT: Mor eller mamma? Om dialektal variasjon og endring i sentrale norske slektskapstermer i norske dialekter [Mother or mama? On dialectal variation and change in central Norwegian kinship terms in Norwegian dialects]. In: Johannessen, Janne Bondi/Hagen, Kristin (Eds.): *Språk i Norge og nabolanda. Ny forskning om talespråk [Language in Norway and the neighbouring countries. New research on spoken language]*. Oslo: Novus, 241–260.
- GARBASCZ, PIOTR: Dialekter i Norge og i Polen – forskjellig status? [Dialects in Norway and Poland – different status?]. In: *NOA – norsk som andrespråk* 30, 2, 24–39.
- GRAEDLER, ANNE-LISE: Attitudes towards English in Norway: A corpus-based study of attitudinal expressions in newspaper discourse. In: *Multilingua* 33, 3–4, 291–312.
- HAUGEN, TOR ARNE: Adjektiv med utfyllingar: Geografisk og medial variasjon [Adjectives with complements: Geographic and medial variation]. In: Johannessen, Janne Bondi/Hagen, Kristin (Eds.): *Språk i Norge og nabolanda. Ny forskning om talespråk [Language in Norway and the neighbouring countries. New research on spoken language]*. Oslo: Novus, 47–64.
- IMS, INGUNN I.: «Alle snakker norsk». Språkideologi og språklig differensiering i mediene [«Everyone speaks Norwegian». Language ideology and language differentiation in media]. *NOA – norsk som andrespråk* 30, 1, 5–40.
- JAHR, ERNST HÅKON: Language planning as a sociolinguistic experiment – the case of modern Norwegian. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press.
- LARSEN, ANDERS: Návuona giella: litt om den sjøsamiske dialekt i Kvænangen m.v [About the Coast Sami dialect in Kvænangen]. In: Bjørklund, Ivar/Gaski, Harald (Eds.): *Mearrasámiid birra – ja*

- eará čállosat/Om sjøsamene – og andre skrifter [About the Coast Samis – and other texts]. Karasjok: ČálliidLágáduš, 217–226.
- NETELAND, RANDI: Å snakke bokmål og å snakke nynorsk [To speak bokmål and to speak nynorsk]. In: Brunstad, Endre/Gujord, Ann-Kristin Helland/Bugge, Edit (Eds.): Rom for språk. Nye innsikter i språkleg mangfald [Room for language. New insights in language diversity]. Oslo: Novus, 267–297.
- NETELAND, RANDI: Innflyttertalemåls innvirkning på talemålsendringer i industristeder [The in-migrant dialects' influence on dialectal change in industrial towns]. In: Maal og minne 106, 1, 1–66.
- NETELAND, RANDI: Koinéforming av industristedtalemål. En sosiolingvistisk studie av språkutviklingen i Sauda og Årdal de siste hundre årene [Koine formation of industrial town dialects. A sociolinguistic study of the language development in Sauda and Årdal over the last hundred years]. Bergen: University of Bergen. [PhD thesis]
- RAMBØ, GRO-RENÉE: Språksosiologi og norsk språkhistorieskriving [Language sociology and Norwegian language history writing]. In: Maal og minne 106, 2, 18–55.
- RINDAL, ULRIKKE: Questioning English standards: Learner attitudes and L2 choices in Norway. In: *Multilingua* 33, 3–4, 313–334.
- RØYNELAND, UNN/MÆHLUM, BRIT: Det norske dialektlandskapet: sosiolingvistiske perspektiv på bruk av Nordisk dialektkorpus [The Norwegian dialect landscape: sociolinguistic perspectives on use of the Nordic Dialect Corpus]. In: Johannessen, Janne Bondi/Hagen, Kristin (Eds.): Språk i Norge og nabolanda. Ny forskning om talespråk [Language in Norway and the neighbouring countries. New research on spoken language]. Oslo: Novus, 197–216.
- SANDØY, HELGE/ANDERSSON, RAGNHILD LIE/DOUBLET, MARIA-ROSA: The Bergen dialect splits in two. In: Braunmüller, Kurt/Höder, Steffen/Kühl, Karoline (Eds.): *Stability and Divergence in Language Contact: Factors and mechanisms*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 239–264.
- SANDØY, HELGE: Somme har nok høyrte eitkvart om kvantoren nokon før [Someone has probably heard something about the quantifier somebody before]. In: Johannessen, Janne Bondi/Hagen, Kristin (Eds.): Språk i Norge og nabolanda. Ny forskning om talespråk [Language in Norway and the neighbouring countries. New research on spoken language]. Oslo: Novus, 261–289.
- SOLLID, HILDE/CONZETT, PHILIPP/JOHANSEN, ÅSE METTE: Gender and noun inflection: The fate of 'vulnerable' categories in Northern Norwegian. In: Braunmüller, Kurt/Höder, Steffen/Kühl, Karoline (Eds.): *Stability and Divergence in Language Contact: Factors and mechanisms*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 179–207.
- SOLLID, HILDE: Hierarchical dialect encounters in Norway. In: *Acta borealia* 31, 2, 111–130.
- STJERNHOLM, KARINE/IMS, INGUNN INDREBØ: Om bruk av *Oslo-testen* for å undersøke oslomålet [About the use of the Oslo-test to investigate the Oslo dialect]. In: *Norsk Lingvistisk Tidsskrift* 32, 1, 100–129.
- STJERNHOLM, KARINE: Oslos sosiolingvistiske utvikling, eller en typologisk framstilling av utviklinga i oslomål [Oslo's sociolinguistic development, or a typologic description of the development of the Oslo dialect]. In: Maal og minne 106, 2, 56–91.
- VANGSNES, ØYSTEIN ALEXANDER/WESTERGAARD, MARIT: Ka korpuse fortæll? Om ordstilling i hv-spørsmål i norske dialekter [What does the corpus tell us? About word order in hv-questions in Norwegian dialects]. In: Johannessen, Janne Bondi/Hagen, Kristin (Eds.): Språk i Norge og nabolanda. Ny forskning om talespråk [Language in Norway and the neighbouring countries. New research on spoken language]. Oslo: Novus, 133–151.
- WETÅS, ÅSE: Nordisk dialektkorpus og Norsk målføresynopsis – ei samanlikning av to kjelder til talemålsforskning frå kvar si tid [The Nordic Dialect Corpus and the Norwegian dialect atlas – a comparison of two sources for dialect research from different periods]. In: Johannessen, Janne Bondi/Hagen, Kristin (Eds.): Språk i Norge og nabolanda. Ny forskning om talespråk [Language

in Norway and the neighbouring countries. New research on spoken language]. Oslo: Novus, 315–335.

RS

- ALANOVIĆ, MILIVOJ ET AL. (EDS.): Leksika-gramatika-diskurs. Zbornik u čast Veri Vasić [Lexis-Grammar-Discourse. A festschrift for Vera Vasić]. Novi Sad: Filozofski fakultet, 517 p. [Three contributions of sociolinguistic interest are listed separately]
- ANDRIĆ, EDITA (2013): Pozdravljanje u mađarskom jeziku [Greetings in Hungarian]. In: Gudurić/ Stefanović (Eds.), II/1, 13–25. [English summary]
- ANTOVIĆ, MIHALO/STAMENKOVIĆ, DUŠAN/TASIĆ, MILOŠ (2012): Odnos između znanja stranih jezika i percepcije identiteta u pograničnim opštinama jugoistočne Srbije [The relation between knowledge of foreign languages and the perception of identity in border municipalities of southeastern Serbia]. In: Teme 36, 4, 1631–1656. [English summary]
- AŠIĆ, TIJANA: Preključivanje i mešanje kodova u svakodnevnom razgovoru u srpskom jeziku i njegove sintaksičke, semantičke i pragmatičke implikacije: komunikacija na društvenoj mreži Fejsbuk [Code switching and code mixing in everyday casual conversation in Serbian and its syntactic, semantic and pragmatic implications: The case of Facebook communication]. In: Naučni sastanak slavista u Vukove dane 43, 1, 85–97. [English summary]
- BABIĆ-ANTIĆ, JELENA (2013): Jezik, rod i obrazovanje – stav studenata Filozofskog fakulteta u Kosovskoj Mitrovici o pitanju rodnih teorija i njihovom značaju u jeziku i obrazovanju [Language, gender and education: Attitudes of students of the Faculty of Philosophy in Kosovska Mitrovica towards theories of gender]. In: Zbornik radova Filozofskog fakulteta u Prištini 43, 2, 599–609. [English summary]
- BAKŠIĆ, SABINA (2013): Politeness strategies in Turkish. In: Primenjena lingvistika 14, 91–99.
- BJELAKOVIĆ, ANDREJ (2013): Evolucija stavova o jeziku na engleskom govornom području: od preskriptivizma do deskriptivizma [Evolution of language attitudes in the English-speaking world: from prescriptivism towards descriptivism]. In: Anali Filološkog fakulteta 25, 2, 207–236. [English summary]
- BOJOVIĆ, BRANKICA (2013): The empire of English according to Ostler, Crystal and Snell-Hornby. In: Vučo/Polovina (Eds.), 211–221.
- BUGARSKI, RANKO: Jedan agresivni srpski sufiks: *-ijáda* [An aggressive Serbian suffix: *-ijáda*]. In: Alanović et al. (Eds.), 169–177. [English summary]
- BUGARSKI, RANKO: Reflecting on the boundaries of English. In: Paunović (Ed.), 15–21.
- CONSTANTINI, DARIA: Rapporti tra lo sloveno ed il serbo-croato nella Repubblica Socialista Federale di Jugoslavia [The relationship between Slovenian and Serbo-Croatian in the Socialist Federal Republic of Yugoslavia]. In: Gudurić/Stefanović (Eds.), III, 393–404. [English summary]
- ČUTURA, ILIJANA (2013): Jezički identitet pojedinca u pograničju [Linguistic identity of individuals in border areas]. In: Teme 37, 3, 1101–1116. [English summary]
- DAMJANOVSKI, NELA: Svojstva hibridnog srpsko-engleskog jezika među srpskom dijasporom u Kanadi: nacrt za istraživanje [Characteristics of the hybrid Serbian-English language in the Serbian diaspora in Canada: An outline of a research project]. In: Prčić et al. (Eds.), 103–113. [English summary]
- ĐURIĆ, LJILJANA (2013): Obrazovna višejezičnost i višejezičnost obrazovanih u procesu modernizacije Srbije (1878–1913): viđenje savremenih istoričara [Educational plurilingualism and plurilingualism of the educated in the process of modernization of Serbia (1878–1913): views of contemporary historians]. In: Vučo/Polovina (Eds.), 397–425. [English summary]
- FILIPOVIĆ-KOVAČEVIĆ, SONJA (2013): Implicirana značenja u reklamama na engleskom i srpskom jeziku [Implied meanings in English and Serbian advertisements]. Novi Sad: Filozofski fakultet, 337 p.

- GLIGORIĆ, SLOBODANKA: The (ab)uses of CEFR/Common European Framework of Reference/in designing language policies in Europe: Marginalization of the migrant population. In: Mišić Ilić/Lopičić (Eds.), 503–512.
- GRANIĆ, JAGODA (2013): Diglosija i dinomija vs bilingvizam i bikulturalizam [Diglossia and dinomia vs bilingualism and biculturalism]. In: Gudurić/Stefanović (Eds.), II/1, 35–44. [English summary]
- GRANIĆ, JAGODA: Jezična politika: nacionalni i europski identitet u vremenu i prostoru [Language policy: national and European identity across time and space]. In: Gudurić/Stefanović (Eds.), III, 35–45. [English summary]
- GUDURIĆ, SNEŽANA/STEFANOVIĆ, MARIJA (EDS.) (2013): Jezici i kulture u vremenu i prostoru [Languages and cultures in time and space]. Novi Sad: Filozofski fakultet, II/1, 469 p. and II/2, 495 p. [Conference papers; those of sociolinguistic interest are listed separately]
- GUDURIĆ, SNEŽANA/STEFANOVIĆ, MARIJA (EDS.): Jezici i kulture u vremenu i prostoru [Languages and cultures in time and space]. Novi Sad: Filozofski fakultet, III, 756 p. [Conference papers; those of sociolinguistic interest are listed separately].
- HAJDU, DORIJAN: Sopstvena disfemizacija – o razlozima za upotrebu uvredljivih termina za sopstvenu grupu [Self-dysphemization: On reasons for the use of offensive terms for one's own group]. In: Mišić Ilić/Lopičić (Eds.), 159–167. [English summary]
- IZGARJAN, ALEKSANDRA/PRODANOVIĆ-STANKIĆ, DIANA/MARKOV, SLOBODANKA: Gender aspect in humorous discourse in popular women's magazines in Serbia and the U.S. In: Teme 38, 2, 805–824.
- JANJIĆ, MARINA/ČUTURA, ILIJANA: Marginalizacija govorne etiketije na elektronskim medijima: honorifici i učtivo obraćanje [Marginalization of speech etiquette in electronic media: honorifics and polite address]. In: Mišić Ilić/Lopičić (Eds.), 31–46. [English summary]
- JANJIĆ, MARINA: Jezički konflikt u *Svetu kompjutera* [Language conflict in the journal *The World of Computers/Serbian vs English terminology*]. In: Naučni sastanak slavista u Vukove dane 43, 1, 149–162. [English summary]
- JOVANOVIĆ, JOVANA: Pejorativi u imenovanju pripadnika nekih društvenih grupa u srpskom jeziku [Pejorative names for members of some social groups in Serbian]. In: Mišić Ilić/Lopičić (Eds.), 143–157. [English summary]
- JOVANOVIĆ, VLADIMIR Ž./PAVLOVIĆ, VLADAN (2013): Stavovi studenata filozofskih fakulteta u Nišu i Istočnom Sarajevu o odnosu jezika i identiteta [Attitudes about the relationship between language and identity among students of the philosophical faculties in Niš and East Sarajevo]. In: Gudurić/Stefanović (Eds.), II/1, 69–81. [English summary]
- JOVANOVIĆ, VLADIMIR Ž./PAVLOVIĆ, VLADAN: The use of tag questions with male and female speakers of English and Serbian. In: Gudurić/Stefanović (Eds.), III, 491–504.
- KARDOŠ, ALEKSANDRA: Morfosintaksička adaptacija novih anglicizama u srpskom jeziku: nove tendencije [Morphosyntactic adaptation of new anglicisms in Serbian: the latest trends]. In: Gudurić/Stefanović (Eds.), III, 417–428. [English summary]
- KAVGIĆ, ALEKSANDAR (2013): The use of English borrowings in Serbian and Croatian from the addressor's point of view. In: Gudurić/Stefanović (Eds.), II/2, 151–164.
- KAVGIĆ, ALEKSANDAR: The survival rate of slang: A diachronic corpus-based frequency analysis of slang in *The Simpsons*. In: Ivančević Sekeruš, I. (Ed.): English Studies Today: Prospects and Perspectives. Novi Sad: Faculty of Philosophy, 81–112.
- KOVAČ-RAC, ELEONORA (2012): Stavovi vojvodanskih Mađara prema mađarskim dijalektima [Attitudes of Vojvodina Hungarians towards Hungarian dialects]. In: Godišnjak Filozofskog fakulteta u Novom Sadu XXXVII, 2, 163–173. [English summary]
- KUZMANOVIĆ JOVANOVIĆ, ANA: Jezik i rod: diskurzivna konstrukcija rodne ideologije [Language and gender: The discursive construction of gender ideology]. Belgrade: Čigoja štampa, 209 p.
- LAZIĆ, KATARINA (2013): Stavovi naučnih istraživača prema engleskom kao *lingua franca* nauke i strategije koje primenjuju prilikom pisanja na engleskom [Attitudes of researchers towards

- English as the *lingua franca* of science and the strategies they employ when writing in English]. In: Anali Filološkog fakulteta 25, 1, 319–338. [English summary]
- LUKOVIĆ, MILOŠ: Aktuelna pitanja jezičkog zakonodavstva u Republici Srbiji [Current issues of language legislation in the Republic of Serbia]. In: Tanasić (Ed.), 97–116. [Russian summary]
- MATIĆ, DANIELA: Attitudes of computer science students to the English element in Croatian ICT magazines. In: E.S.P.Today 2, 2, 174–198.
- MILIĆ, SOFIJA (2013): Uticaj engleskog jezika medicine na „male“ jezike medicine [The influence of the English of medicine on „minor“ languages of medicine]. In: Vučo/Polovina (Eds.), 353–362. [English summary]
- MILANOVIĆ, MILAN/MILANOVIĆ, ANA (2012): Kojim jezikom govore poslodavci? O prisustvu novijih anglicizama u nazivima najtraženijih zanimanja oglašanih putem interneta [What language do employers speak? On recent anglicisms in the names of the most popular professions advertised on the internet]. In: Ekonomski horizonti XIV, 3, 177–191. [English summary]
- MILIĆ, MIRA (2013): The influence of English on Serbian sports terminology. In: E.S.P.Today 1, 1, 65–79.
- MILIĆ, MIRA (2013): Tipologija anglicizama kao sinonima u srpskom jeziku [Typology of anglicisms as synonyms in Serbian]. In: Gudurić/Stefanović (Eds.), II/2, 443–452. [English summary]
- MILIĆ, MIRA: Term formation in the sports register in English and Serbian. In: Gudurić/Stefanović (Eds.), III, 511–521.
- MILOSAVLJEVIĆ, BOJANA: O internacionalizmu *problem* u srpskom jeziku kroz prizmu diskursa [On the internationalism *problem* in Serbian at the level of discourse]. In: Naučni sastanak slavista u Vukove dane 43, 1, 395–405. [English summary]
- MILOSAVLJEVIĆ, TANJA: Očuvanje jezika u višejezičkoj sredini (primer srpskog jezika na francuskoj teritoriji) [Language maintenance in a multilingual environment: The example of Serbian on French territory]. In: Mišić Ilić/Lopičić (Eds.), 225–234. [English summary]
- MILOŠEVSKA, LINA (2013): Lexical inventiveness in Macedonian under the influence of English. In: Primenjena lingvistika 14, 63–75.
- MIŠIĆ ILIĆ, BILJANA/LOPIČIĆ, VESNA (Eds.): Jezik, književnost, marginalizacija: Jezička istraživanja [Language, literature, marginalization: Linguistic research]. Niš: Filozofski fakultet, 596 p. [Conference papers; those of sociolinguistic interest are listed separately]
- MIŠIĆ ILIĆ, BILJANA: Is there life in Serbia without anglicisms? A pragmatic view. In: Prčić et al. (Eds.), 337–355.
- NOVAKOV, PREDRAG: Neopravdani anglicizmi u srpskom jeziku – element leksičke marginalizacije? [Unjustified anglicisms in Serbian – An element of lexical marginalization?]. In: Mišić Ilić/Lopičić (Eds.), 169–181. [English summary]
- NOVOKMET, SLOBODAN: Formanti stranog porekla *veb* i *sajber* u srpskom jeziku [The anglicisms *web* and *cyber* in Serbian]. In: Naučni sastanak slavista u Vukove dane 43, 1, 163–175. [English summary]
- ORČIĆ, LIDIJA: Anglicizmi u univerzitetskim udžbenicima ekonomije [Anglicisms in university textbooks of economics]. In: Alanović et al. (Eds.), 205–216. [English summary]
- PAUNOVIĆ, ZORAN (ED.): English language and literature studies: Embracing edges. Belgrade: Faculty of Philology, 689 p. [Collection of conference papers; those of sociolinguistic interest are listed separately]
- PAVLOVIĆ, VLADAN/JOVANOVIĆ, MILOŠ (2013): Stavovi studenata Univerziteta u Nišu o odnosu jezičkog i nacionalnog identiteta [Attitudes of University of Niš students about the relationship between linguistic and national identity]. In: Teme 37, 2, 701–711. [English summary]
- PAVLOVIĆ, VLADAN/JOVANOVIĆ, MILOŠ: Sklonost ka marginalizaciji drugog i drugačijeg u stavovima studenata Univerziteta u Nišu [Inclination towards marginalization of the other in the attitudes of University of Niš students]. In: Mišić Ilić/Lopičić (Eds.), 235–247. [English summary]

- PIPER, PREDRAG: O strategiji jezičke politike u Republici Srbiji [On the strategy of language policy in the Republic of Serbia]. In: Tanasić (Ed.), 117–129. [Russian summary]
- PRČIĆ, TVRTKO (2013): Englesko-srpska kontaktnojezička kompetencija: od prakse preko teorije do prakse [English-Serbian contact linguistic competence: From practice to theory to practice]. In: Gudurić/Stefanović (Eds.), II/2, 183–195. [English summary]
- PRČIĆ, TVRTKO ET AL. (EDS.): Engleski jezik i anglofone književnosti u teoriji i praksi. Zbornik u čast Druginji Pervaz/English Language and anglophone literatures in theory and practice. Festschrift in Honour of Druginja Pervaz. Novi Sad: Filozofski fakultet, 745 p. [Two contributions of sociolinguistic interest are listed separately]
- PRČIĆ, TVRTKO: Building contact linguistic competence related to English as *the* nativized foreign language. In: System 42, 143–154.
- PRČIĆ, TVRTKO: English as *the* nativized foreign language and its impact on Serbian. In: English Today 30, 1, 13–20.
- PRČIĆ, TVRTKO: *Novi rečnik novijih anglicizama: zašto, šta i kako?* [A new dictionary of recent anglicisms: The whys, whats and hows]. In: Alanović et al. (Eds.), 41–58. [English summary]
- PRNJAT, ZORICA (2013): „PLS lajkuj moj STS“: anglicizmi u jeziku korisnika društvene mreže Tvider [„PLS like my STS“: anglicisms in the language of Twitter users]. In: Primenjena lingvistika 14, 127–137. [English summary]
- PRODANOVIĆ, MARIJANA: Cross-cultural politeness: Comparison of English and Serbian requests. In: Paunović (Ed.), 365–371.
- PRODANOVIĆ-STANKIĆ, DIANA: Engleski kao odomaćeni strani jezik u humorističkom diskursu na primeru dijaloga iz filmova i televizijskih serija na srpskom jeziku [English as the nativized foreign language in humorous discourse, exemplified by film and television dialogues in Serbian]. In: Gudurić/Stefanović (Eds.), III, 429–437. [English summary]
- PUPOVAC, MILORAD: Jezične ideologije, jezične politike i proizvodnja netolerancije u postjugoslovenskim zemljama [Language ideologies, language policies and the creation of intolerance in post-Yugoslav states]. In: Tanasić (Ed.), 131–142. [English summary]
- RADOVANOVIĆ, MILORAD: Planiranje jezika danas (podsetnik) [Language planning today (a reminder)]. In: Tanasić (Ed.), 25–35. [English summary]
- RELJIĆ, MITRA (2013): Srpski jezik na Kosovu i Metohiji danas (sociolingvistički i lingvokulturološki aspekt) [Serbian in Kosovo and Metohija today (sociolinguistic and linguocultural aspect)]. Beograd: SANU/Kosovska Mitrovica: Filozofski fakultet, 363 p.
- RISTIVOJEVIĆ-RAJKOVIĆ, NATAŠA: Pogrdni nazivi za muškarce i žene – prilog proučavanju konceptualizacije roda [Derogatory terms for men and women: A contribution to the study of gender conceptualization]. In: Mišić Ilić/Lopičić (Eds.), 133–142. [English summary]
- RODIĆ, SONJA: Sekundarna morfološka i semantička adaptacija anglicizama u komunikaciji na Fejsbuku o rijaliti-programima [Secondary morphological and semantic adaptation of anglicisms in communication on Facebook about reality programmes]. In: Gudurić/Stefanović (Eds.), III, 455–466. [English summary]
- SAVIĆ, MARIJA: Pseudoanglicizmi u srpskom jeziku [Pseudoanglicisms in Serbian]. In: Gudurić/Stefanović (Eds.), III, 467–477. [English summary]
- SEKULIĆ, NADA: Rodni aspekti javnog gradskog prostora (na primeru analize naziva beogradskih ulica) [Gender aspect of public urban space (exemplified by an analysis of the names of Belgrade streets)]. In: Sociologija LVI, 2, 125–144. [English summary]
- SOKOLIJA, ALMA (2013): Prevođenje žargona i granice prevodivosti [Translating slang and the limits of translatability]. In: Gudurić/Stefanović (Eds.), II/2, 351–358. [French summary]
- STAMENKOVIĆ, DUŠAN/TASIĆ, MILOŠ/ANTOVIĆ, MIHAILO: Stavovi studenata Departmana za anglistiku Filozofskog fakulteta u Nišu prema upotrebi ćirilicnog i latiničnog pisma [Attitudes of students

- of English at the Faculty of Philosophy in Niš towards using the Cyrillic and Latin scripts/of Serbian/]. In: *Teme* 38, 1, 213–228. [English summary]
- STANKOVIĆ, BILJANA (2013): Jezik, rod i seksualna orijentacija: rodne specifičnosti diskurzivnih stilova homoseksualnih korisnika internet foruma [Language, gender and sexual orientation: Gender-specific features of discursive styles of homosexual users of an internet forum]. In: *Sociologija* LV, 1, 115–140. [English summary]
- ŠTASNI, GORDANA: Anglizmi u pozorišnoj terminologiji [Anglicisms in theatrical terminology]. In: *Naučni sastanak slavista u Vukove dane* 43, 1, 343–357. [English summary]
- ŠTEBIH GOLUB, BARBARA: O mociji bez emocija [On feminine derivations without emotions]. In: *Srpski jezik* XIX, 461–478. [English summary]
- STOJKANOVIĆ, ALEKSANDAR (2013): „Language is your ammunition“: jezik u odbrambenoj politici SAD [English is your ammunition: language in US defence policy]. In: *Primenjena lingvistika* 14, 151–165. [English summary]
- ŠTRBAC, GORDANA: O neopravdanim anglicizmima u srpskom jeziku [Unjustified anglicisms in Serbian]. In: *Naučni Sastanak slavista u Vukove dane* 43, 1, 359–369. [English summary]
- TANASIĆ, SRETO (ED.): Srpski jezik i aktuelna pitanja jezičke politike [The Serbian language and current issues of language policy]. Zbornik Instituta za srpski jezik, II. Beograd: SANU, 229 p. [Conference papers; several are listed separately, but the whole volume is of sociolinguistic interest].
- TOMIĆ, ALEKSANDRA: Use of the English language in English-studying students' sociolect: code-switching or code-mixing? In: Paunović (Ed.), 343–364.
- TOŠIĆ, JELICA: Marginalization and dominance: 'pure English' concept vs. ELF (English as a lingua franca) concept. In: Mišić Ilić/Lopičić (Eds.), 513–522.
- VUČKOVIĆ, BORISLAVA: Subjezičko *svrgavanje* u repovanju na srpskom jeziku i medijska marginalizacija [Sub-linguistic *subversion* of rapping in Serbian and media marginalization]. In: Mišić Ilić/Lopičić (Eds.), 59–70. [English summary]
- VUČO, JULIJANA/FILOPOVIĆ, JELENA (2013): Serbian roadmap toward European plurilingualism. In: *Actualizaciones en Comunicación Social*. Santiago de Cuba: Centro de Lingüística Aplicada, 157–160.
- VUČO, JULIJANA/POLOVINA, VESNA (EDS.) (2013): Current issues in linguistic research. Philological research today/Savremeni tokovi u lingvističkim istraživanjima. Filološka istraživanja danas, III/2. Belgrade: Faculty of Philology, 425 p. [Collection of research papers; those of sociolinguistic interest are listed separately]
- VUJOVIĆ, MARIJA/OBRADOVIĆ, NEVEN/MITROVIĆ, MARTA: Marginalizacija žena u štampi [Marginalization of women in the daily press]. In: Mišić Ilić/Lopičić (Eds.), 107–117. [English summary]
- VUKČEVIĆ, MIOBRAG/ĐURIĆ, MILOŠ (2013): Status nemačkih pozajmljenica u savremenom engleskom jeziku [The status of German loanwords in contemporary English]. In: Vučo/Polovina (Eds.), 91–116. [English summary]

RU

- AREF'JEV, ALEKSANDR L.: Jazyki korennyh maločislennyh narodov Severa, Sibiri i Dal'nego Vostoka v sisteme obrazovanija: Istorija i sovremennost' [Die Sprachen der indigenen Minderheiten des Nordens, Sibiriens und des Fernen Ostens im Bildungssystem: Geschichte und Gegenwart]. Moskva: Zentr social'nogo prognosirovanija i marketinga.
- DUTOVA, NATALJA V.: Gendernoje neverbal'noje povedenije v kontekste komunikacii [Nonverbales Genderverhalten in der interkulturellen Kommunikation]. Čita: Zabajkalskij gos. universitet.
- FJODOROVA, LUDMILA L. (ED.): Moda v jazyke i komunikacii [Mode in der Sprache und in der Kommunikation]. Moskva: Rossijskij gos. gumanitarnyj universitet.

- GRAČOV, MIHAIL A. (ED.): Social'nyje varianty jazyka [Soziale Sprachvarietäten]. Nižnij Novgorod: Nižegor. gos. lingvističeskij universitet.
- ISMAILOV, AGAMEHTI M./KONONOV, ALEKSEJ N.: Russkij jazyk i aktual'nyje problem nacional'noj bezopasnosti Rossii i stran Jevrazii [Die russische Sprache und aktuelle Probleme der nationalen Sicherheit Russlands und eurasiatischer Länder]. Novosibirsk: Novosibirskij vojennyj institut.
- KOROVUŠKIN, VALERIJ P./PERRON, VADIM E.: Substandartnyje leksikony v podjazykah nemeckih i russkih vojennošlužbaščih i vojenno-plennyh: Kontrastivno-sociolektologičeskij podhod [Substandardlexik in der Sprache deutscher und russischer Militärs und Kriegsgefangener: Vergleichender Ansatz zur Soziolektforschung]. Vologda: Vologodskij institut prava i ekonomiki.
- MAKAROV, ALEKSANDR N.: Jazyk kak objekt konstitucionno-pravovoj ohrany i zaščity [Sprache als Verfassungsobjekt und als rechtlich geschütztes Objekt]. Moskva.
- MARUSENKO, MIHAIL A.: Jazykovaja politika Jevropejskogo sojuza: institucional'nyje, obrazovatel'nyje i ekonomičeskije aspekty [Sprachpolitik der Europäischen Union: institutionelle Aspekte, Bildungsaspekte und wirtschaftliche Aspekte]. Sankt-Petersburg: Sankt-Peterburgskij gos. universitet.
- MEDEVEDEV, NIKOLAJ P./PERKOVA, DAR'JA V.: Postsovetskij etnopolitičeskij process: Problemy jazykovoj politiki [Der ethnopolitische Prozess im postsowjetischen Raum: Probleme der Sprachpolitik]. Moskva: MISIS.
- RAZUMOVA, LINA V.: Jazykovaja situacija v Bel'gii v istoričeskoj perspektive [Die Sprachsituation in Belgien: Eine Retrospektive]. Čita: Zabajkal'skij gos. universitet.
- VAGENLAITER, NATAL'JAB./NIKITINA LARISA B.: Jazykovoj obraz politika po dannym rossijskich pečatnyh SMI načala 21 veka [Das Sprachbild eines Politikers in den russischen Printmedien am Anfang des 21. Jh.]. Omsk: Omskij gos. pedagogičeskij universitet.
- VALEEV, IL'JAS I.: Sovremennyj russkij jazyk kak social'naja problema [Gegenwartsrussisch als soziales Problem]. Ufa: RB Print.
- VINOGRADOV, VIKTOR A./KOVAL', ANTONINA I./PORHOMOVSKIJ, VIKTOR JA.: Sociolingvističeskaja tipologija [Soziolinguistische Typologie]. Moskva: LIBROKOM.
- ŽARKYNBEKOVA, ŠOLPAN K./AGMANOVA, ATIRKUL' E.: Kazahstanskaja sociolingvistika segodn'a: Prioritety razvitija issledovanij [Soziolinguistik im heutigen Kasachstan: Prioritäre Forschungsrichtungen]. In: Filologičeskije nauki 2, 105–118.
- ZUGUMOV, ZUAR M.: Russkojazyčnyj žargon: Istoriko-etimologičeskij slovar' prestupnogo mira [Russischer Jargon: Historisch-etymologisches Wörterbuch der Unterwelt]. Moskva: Knižnyj mir.

SK

- BILÁSZ, BOGLÁRKA/SATINSKÁ, LUCIA: „A kétnyelvűség jegyében“ – Nyelvmenedzselés szlovák magyar kétnyelvű Facebook-oldalakon. In: Fórum Társadalomtudományi Szemle 16, 121–130.
- BILÁSZ, BOGLÁRKA: Kétnyelvűség, nyelvhelyesség és nyelvi ideológia szlovákiai magyar nyelvtankönyvekben [Zweisprachigkeit, Sprachrichtigkeit und Sprachideologie in ungarischen Lehrbüchern in der Slowakei]. In: Misad–Csehy, K. (Ed.): Speculum varietatis: jazykový a literárny manažment v multikulturálnom priestore a (pseudo)identita textov. Bratislava: Univerzita Komenského, 56–67.
- ČIŽMÁROVÁ, MÁRIA: Jazyková situácia na severovýchodnom Slovensku v povojnovom období (po roku 1945) [Die Sprachsituation in der nordöstlichen Slowakei in der Nachkriegszeit (nach dem Jahre 1945)]. In: Slavica Slovaca 49, 58–64. [engl. Zusammenfassung]
- DOBŘÍK, ZDENKO: Diskurzivní strategie a kolektivní paměť v politickom a masmediálnom diskurze o súčasnom konflikte na Ukrajině [Diskursive Strategien und das kollektive Gedächtnis bezüglich

- lich des heutigen Konflikts in der Ukraine]. In: Orgoňová, O./Muziková, K./Popovičová Sedláčková, Z. (Eds.): Jazyk a jazykoveda v interpretácii. Bratislava: Univerzita Komenského, 305–611. [engl. Zusammenfassung]
- DOLNÍK, JURAJ (2013): Rovnocennosť/nerovnocennosť v jazyku a komunikácii [Gleichwertigkeit und Ungleichwertigkeit in Sprache und Kommunikation]. In: *Philologica LXXI*, 35–46. [engl. Zusammenfassung]
- DOLNÍK, JURAJ: Ani s češtinou, ani bez nej [Weder ohne das Tschechische, noch mit dem Tschechischen]. In: Ondrejovič, S./Satinská, L./Vrábľová, J. (Eds.): Štefan Peciar a moderná lexikografia: Zborník k 100. výročiu narodenia Štefana Peciara. Bratislava: Veda, 13–23. [Engl. Zusammenfassung].
- DOLNÍK, JURAJ: Asymetria v česko-slovenských vzťahoch [Asymmetrie in den tschecho-slowakischen Beziehungen]. In: Pospíšil, I./Zelenková, A. (Eds.): Myšlenkové toposy literatury v česko-slovenských souvislostech. Brno: Tribun EU, 51–62.
- DOLNÍK, JURAJ: Cudzosť v slovenskom prostredí [Fremdlichkeit in der slowakischen Umwelt]. In: *Studia Academica Slovaca* 43, 179–194.
- DOLNÍK, JURAJ: Interpretácia a autonomizácia [Interpretation und Autonomisierung]. In: Orgoňová, O./Muziková, K./Popovičová Sedláčková, Z. (Eds.): Jazyk a jazykoveda v interpretácii. Bratislava: Univerzita Komenského v Bratislave, Filozofická fakulta, Katedra slovenského jazyka – Občianske združenie Slovenčina, 21–32.
- DOLNÍK, JURAJ: Komunikácia cez prizmu ega [Kommunikation durch Ego-Prisma]. In: Vaňko, J. (Ed.): *Obraz človeka v jazyku. Zborník príspevkov z medzinárodnej vedeckej konferencie konanej 11. septembra 2013 na Filozofickej fakulte Univerzity Konštantína Filozofa v Nitre*. Nitra: Univerzita Konštantína Filozofa v Nitre, Filozofická fakulta, Katedra slovenského jazyka, 21–29.
- DOLNÍK, JURAJ: Zmysel komunikácie [Der Sinn der Kommunikation]. In: Kesselová, J./Imrichová, M./Ološtiak, M. (Eds.): *Registre jazyka a jazykovedy (I). Na počesť Daniely Slančovej*. Prešov: Prešovská univerzita v Prešove, 44–50. [engl. Zusammenfassung]
- DUDOK, MIROSLAV: Gramatika (posuvne) hranice [Grammatik der verschiebbaren Grenzen]. In: Orgoňová, O./Muziková, K./Popovičová Sedláčková, Z. (Eds.): Jazyk a jazykoveda v interpretácii. Bratislava: Univerzita Komenského v Bratislave, Filozofická fakulta, Katedra slovenského jazyka – Občianske združenie Slovenčina, 117–125.
- DUDOK, MIROSLAV: Internal and external borders of the Slovak language as the national language and language of the diaspora. In: Kamusella, T. D./Nomachi, M. (Eds.): *The multilingual society Vojvodina*. Sapporo: Slavic research center Hokkaido university, 75–93.
- DUDOK, MIROSLAV: Jezik dijaspore i preventivna lingvistika [Diasporasprache und präventive Linguistik]. In: *Diskursi manjinskih jezika, književnosti i kultura u jugoistočnoj i srednoj Evropy II*. Zbornik radova. Novi Sad: Filozofski fakultet Univerziteta u Novom Sadu, 35–41. [Serbisch]
- DUDOK, MIROSLAV: Kulturna diverzifikacija na primeru slovačkog jezika [Kulturelle Diversifikation am Beispiel der slowakischen Sprache]. In: *Susret kultura. 7. Sedmi međunarodni interdisciplinarni simpozijum Susret kultura*. Novi Sad: Filozofski fakultet Univerziteta u Novom Sadu, 109–118.
- DUDOK, MIROSLAV: Leksička aktualizacija i ksenodiskurs [Lexikalische Aktualisierung und der Xenodiskurs]. In: Alanović, M./Dražić, J./Štasni, G. (Eds.): *Leksika, gramatika, diskurs*. Zbornik u čast Veri Vasić. Novi Sad: Filozofski fakultet Univerziteta u Novom Sadu 129–140. [Serbisch]
- DUDOK, MIROSLAV: Od regiolektu k mikrojazyku [Vom Regiolekt zur Mikrosprache]. In: *Philologica* 73, 223–230.
- ĎUROVIČ, ĽUBOMÍR: Pôvod a podoby češtiny ako spisovného jazyka Slovákov [Herkunft und Formen des Tschechischen als eine Literatursprache der Slowaken]. In: *Slovenská reč*, 133–156. [engl. Zusammenfassung]

- FARAGULOVÁ, ALENA: Diskurz ohrozovanej rodiny (Postoje k cudzosti v neverejnom diskurze) [Diskurs der gefährdeten Familie (Attitüden zur Fremdlichkeit im nichtöffentlichen Diskurs)]. In: Orgoňová, O./Muziková, K./Popovičová Sedláčková, Z. (Eds.): Jazyk a jazykoveda v interpretácii. Bratislava: Univerzita Komenského, 100–106. [engl. Zusammenfassung]
- GYÖRGY, LADISLAV: Hovorená podoba jazyka v meste Veľký Krtíš – výsledky analýz, syntetické závery a prínos sociolingvistikého výskumu [Gesprochene Sprache in der Stadt Veľký Krtíš – Analyseergebnisse, Schlussfolgerungen und der Beitrag der Soziolinguistik]. In: Patráš, V. (Ed.): Polarity, paralely a prieniky jazykovej komunikácie. Zborník príspevkov z 8. medzinárodnej vedeckej konferencie o komunikácii konanej 6.–7. 9. 2012 v Banskej Bystrici. Banská Bystrica: Belianum, 320–331. [engl. Zusammenfassung]
- HORVÁTH, MILOŠ: Televízne reality show a ich vplyve na jazykovú situáciu na Slovensku [Reality Shows im Fernsehen und ihr Einfluss auf die Sprachensituation in der Slowakei]. In: Studia Academica Slovaca 43, 217–230.
- LANSTYÁK, ISTVÁN: Nyelvalaktatás és nyelvi ideológiák [Sprachmanagement und Sprachideologien]. Bratislava: Univerzita Komenského, Katedra Maďarského jazyka FF UK, 264 p.
- LAUKOVÁ, JANA: Sociologické a kultúrne špecifiká interkultúrnej komunikácie [Soziologische und kulturelle Spezifika interkultureller Kommunikation]. In: Orgoňová, O./Muziková, K./Popovičová Sedláčková, Z. (Eds.): Jazyk a jazykoveda v interpretácii. Bratislava: Univerzita Komenského, 107–116. [engl. Zusammenfassung]
- MIKUŠIAK, MAREK: Jazyk ako inštitúcia [Sprache als Institution]. In: Orgoňová, O./Muziková, K./Popovičová Sedláčková, Z. (Eds.): Jazyk a jazykoveda v interpretácii. Bratislava: Univerzita Komenského, 153–160. [engl. Zusammenfassung]
- MÚČSKOVÁ, GABRIELA: Prestíž ako motivačný faktor pri preberaní cudzích jednotiek a špecifiká nárečovej adaptácie (na príklade historických germanizmov) [Prestige als Motivationsfaktor bei der Übernahme fremder Einheiten und Spezifika der mundartlichen Adaptation (am Beispiel historischer Germanismen)]. In: Orgoňová, O./Muziková, K./Popovičová Sedláčková, Z. (Eds.): Jazyk a jazykoveda v interpretácii. Bratislava: Univerzita Komenského, 68–80. [engl. Zusammenfassung]
- MÚČSKOVÁ, GABRIELA: Vedomá aktualizácia nárečovej society vo verejných komunikátoch [Bewusste Aktualisierung der mundartlichen Gesellschaft in öffentlichen Kommunikaten]. In: Kesselová, J./Imrichová, M./Ološtiak, M. (Eds.): .Registre jazyka a jazykovedy. Na počesť dany Slančovej. Prešov: Filozofická fakulta Prešovskej univerzity, 181–189.
- MUZIKOVÁ, KATARÍNA: Variantnosť a kodifikácia (na príklade Czambelovej kodifikácie) [Varianten und Kodifizierung (am Beispiel der czambelischen Kodifizierung)]. In: Orgoňová, O./Muziková, K./Popovičová Sedláčková, Z. (Eds.): Jazyk a jazykoveda v interpretácii. Bratislava: Univerzita Komenského, 260–269. [engl. Zusammenfassung]
- ONDREJOVIČ, S./SATINSKÁ, L./VRÁBLOVÁ, J. (Eds.): Štefan Peciar a a moderná lexikografia [Štefan Peciar und die moderne Lexikographie]. Zborník k 100. výročiu od narodenia Štefana Peciara. Bratislava: Veda 2014, 502 p. [engl. Zusammenfassung]
- ONDREJOVIČ, SLAVOMÍR/KRUPA, VIKTOR: K probleme vzaimosvjazi jazyka i identičnosti (s učetom daných slovacckogo jazyka) [Zur Problematik des Zusammenhangs von Sprache und Identität (am Beispiel der slowakischen Sprache)]. In: Neščimenko, G. (Ed.): Aktualnyje a etnokulturnyje problemy sovremenosti, kn. 1. Moskva: Fond Razvitije fundamentalnych lingvističeskich issledovanij, 99–133. [Russisch]
- ONDREJOVIČ, SLAVOMÍR: Homo loquens v čase globalizácie [Der Homo loquens im Globalisierungszeitalter]. In: Kesselová, J./Imrichová, M./Ološtiak, M. (Eds.): Registre jazyka a jazykovedy. 1. zv. Na počesť Daniely Slančovej. Prešov: Filozofická fakulta Prešovskej univerzity, 51–56. [engl. Zusammenfassung]

- ONDREJOVIČ, SLAVOMÍR: Sociolingvistické poznámky k dvom typom palatálneho /l/. [Soziolinguistische Bemerkungen zu den zwei Typen des palatalen /l/]. In: *Philologica LXXI*, 47–52. [engl. Zusammenfassung]
- ONDREJOVIČ, SLAVOMÍR: Štefan Peciar a jazykový purizmus [Štefan Peciar und der Sprachpurismus]. In: Ondrejovič, S./Satinská, Lucia/Vrábľová, Júlia (Eds.): *Štefan Peciar a moderná lexikografia*. Bratislava: Veda, 52–68. [engl. Zusammenfassung]
- ORGOŇOVÁ, O./MUZIKOVÁ, K./POPOVIČOVÁ SEDLÁČKOVÁ, Z. (Eds.): *Jazyk a jazykoveda v interpretácii* [Sprache und Sprachwissenschaft in der Interpretation]. Bratislava: Univerzita Komenského. 368 p.
- ORGOŇOVÁ, OLGA: Socioštylistické a etnolingvistické aspekty generačného diskurzu [Soziostilistische und ethnolinguistische Aspekte des Generationendiskurses]. In: *Philologica LXXI*, 53–64. [engl. Zusammenfassung]
- PATRÁŠ, VLADIMÍR: Človek a mediálne udalosti v bulvárnej a nebulvárnej tlači [Der Mensch und die medialen Ereignisse in der Boulevard- und Nichtboulevardpresse]. In: Vaňko, J. (Ed.): *Obraz človeka v jazyku. Zborník príspevkov z medzinárodnej vedeckej konferencie konanej 11. septembra 2013 na Filozofickej fakulte Univerzity Konštantína Filozofa v Nitre.. Nitra: Univerzita Konštantína Filozofa v Nitre, Filozofická fakulta, Katedra slovenského jazyka, 253–265. [engl. Zusammenfassung]*
- PATRÁŠ, VLADIMÍR: O (ne)konštituovaní štýlu v elektronicky podmienenej komunikácii [Über die Konstituierung des Stils in der elektronisch bedingten Kommunikation]. In: Kesselová, J./Imrichová, M./Ološtiak, M. (Eds.): *Registre jazyka a jazykovedy (II)*. Na počesť Daniely Slančovej. Prešov: Prešovská univerzita v Prešove, 179–190. [engl. Zusammenfassung]
- PATRÁŠ, VLADIMÍR: Sociokultúrne kontexty vo výskumoch hovorovej slovenčiny [Soziokulturelle Kontexte in der Forschung zum gesprochenen Slowakisch]. In: Afeltowicz, B./Ignatowicz-Skowrońska, J. (Eds.): *Kulturowe konteksty języka*. Szczecin: Volumina. pl Daniel Krzanowski, 283–296. [Engl. Zusammenfassung]
- POPOVIČOVÁ SEDLÁČKOVÁ, ZUZANA: Interpretačná perspektíva sociolektov v rámci stratifikácie národného jazyka [Zur Interpretation der Soziolekte im Rahmen der Stratifizierung der Nationalsprache]. In: Orgoňová, O./Muziková, K./Popovičová Sedláčková, Z. (Eds.): *Jazyk a jazykoveda v interpretácii*. Bratislava: Univerzita Komenského, 161–170. [engl. Zusammenfassung]
- RÁCOVÁ, ANNA: Rómčina v slovenskom jazykovom a spoločensko-historickom kontexte: jej podoby a funkcie [Formen und Funktionen der Roma-Sprache im slowakischen sprach- und gesellschaftlich-historischen Kontext]. In: *Studia Academica Slovaca* 43, 332–349. [engl. Zusammenfassung]
- SLANČOVÁ, DANIELA: Štylistické, sociolingvistické a psycholingvistické výskumy [Stilistische, soziolinguistische und psycholinguistische Studien]. In: Slančová, D./Ološtiak, M. (Eds.): *Šesťdesiat rokov akademickej jazykovednej slovakistiky v Prešove*. Prešov: Filozofická fakulta Prešovská univerzita v Prešove, 117–157. [engl. Zusammenfassung]
- SLANČOVÁ, TERÉZIA: Analýza komunikácie trénera futbalu [Analyse der Fußballtrainerkommunikation]. In: Kesselová, J./Imrichová, M./Ološtiak, M. (Eds.): *Registre jazyka a jazykovedy*. 1. zv. Na počesť Daniely Slančovej. Prešov: Filozofická fakulta Prešovskej univerzity, 152–157. [engl. Zusammenfassung]